Gc
929.2
L993h
1643465

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01328 4671

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE LINN

BY

EVANGELINE LINN HALLECK

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE LINN

BY

EVANGELINE LINN HALLECK

In Memory of My Father
WARREN BYRON LINN

"A people, who take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered by remote descendants."
—*Lord Macaulay's "History of England," Vol. 3, p. 224*

1643465

Copyright 1941
Evangeline Linn Halleck
Hollywood

Printed in U.S.A.
Lithoprinted by Edwards Brothers, Inc., Lithoprinters
Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1941

PREFATORY LETTER

To my ain folk:

With varying degrees of activity I have been engaged since 1913 upon the work which follows. The arrangement of this material is in accordance with an approved method. The explanation for its use is taken from the genealogy "The Wights" by William Ward Wight, 1890: "The small superior figures after Christian names indicate the number of generations removed from George Linn, our first New England ancestor. These Christian names in parenthesis with superior figures indicate the regular line of ancestry of the person whose name they follow. For instance #56, William Eugene^{5} Lynn (Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, John^{2}, George^{1}.) indicates that William is the 56th who has descendants of record. Therefore as 56 here he is head of a family and only his name and wife's name are given in his father's record. It also indicates that he is son of Joseph^{4}, grandson of Joseph^{3}, great grandson of John^{2}, etc.

Glancing at his children you will note numbers 128 and 129 before the names of two of his children. This indicates there is additional information given in the next generation, where this number and name appears as head of a family. Where no second number appears it indicates there is no additional data.

I wish to express my thanks to all who have so willingly co-operated by sending family records.

To Miss Clara M. Rowell and Mrs. Paota White Patrick, Staff of the Genealogy Room, Los Angeles Public Library.

To "The Manchester Historic Association," Mr. Fred W. Lamb, Director, 129 Amherst St., Manchester, N.H. for permission to quote from their published records.

To Genealogists:

Mrs. Ethel Colby Conant, c/o State Library, Augusta, Maine, who once wrote me: "I was very much interested to find a descendant of John Linn, as I had placed a Revolutionary marker on his grave from funds voted by our D.A.R. Koussinoc Chapter, Augusta."

Mrs. Lucy Cutter Kellogg, 54 Highland Ave., Greenfield, Mass.

Miss Marion Charlotte Reed, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Alice S. Thompson, 105 School St., Concord, N.H.

May this book inspire us to keen study of the character and habits of the founders of this republic as represented in our own ancestry.

Evangeline Linn Halleck

5320 Loma Linda Ave.
Hollwood, California.
1941

Evangeline Linn Halleck.

Linn.

7 + 8

NOTES ON HERALDRY

Heraldry is the science that treats of blazoning or describing Armorial bearings.

It is misleading to state that the possession of a coat-of-arms at the present time has anything approaching the dignity which attached to it in the days of long ago; but one must trace through the centuries passed in order to form a true estimate of this science and, also, to properly appreciate a coat of arms at the present time. There has been a decided revival recently in the interest of heraldry.

During the eleventh and twelfth centuries a systematic treatment of the shields and their devices and other modes of displaying coats of arms is noted; by the beginning of the next century heraldry had become a recognized science.

The oldest descriptions of arms are in French, but during the reign of Edward IV, the heraldic language emerged from the French and took an English form save for the technical words. The French names for the colors used in heraldry are retained to the present day; "or" gold, "argent" silver, "vert" green, "sable" black, "azure" blue, etc.

The passion for military fame led to the mock battles called Tournaments. Here the Knights appeared wearing upon their person and horse the Heraldic honors conferred upon them for deeds of prowess won in actual battle. These honors were marked first by pieces of cloth or some fabric, cut in strips or designs, or embroidered on their surcoat worn over the armour to protect the armour from the effects of exposure. Hence, the term coat of arms.

To the Tournaments--which originated in Germany and passed successively to France and then to the British Isles--must be attributed, in a great measure, the introduction of individual armorial bearings. It was the custom in these encounters for the combatants to assume some conspicuous device or figure by which they could be easily recognized when their features were hidden by their closed helmets.

In those early days, any Knight could choose his own device provided it did not conflict with another man's choice. It was natural that a man, who had distinguished

himself on the field of battle and had been identified as a warrior with certain colors and devices, should have a proprietary right to this personal means of identification. The feudal system, tending as it did toward military display and personal prowess, aided the growth of heraldry and it gradually developed into a complete system, adapting itself to the habits and manners of the times.

No doubt the eight Crusades to the Holy Land (1096-1271 A.D.) gave an impetus to the bearing of various devices. The cross was used in many forms, plus such emblems as the lamb, scallop shell, crook, water-skin, etc. These were brought back to England where they are in use today.

It needs no argument to demonstrate that in the days of general ignorance of the written language, the ensigns of heraldry were particularly significant and found a response more striking than words.

To illustrate the importance of wearing the coat of arms of your family the following story is told: Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, lost his life at the Battle of Bannockburn. In hasty preparation for battle he neglected to put on a surcoat which bore his arms and rank. When taken prisoner, his captors judged from the absence of any insignia of nobility that he was not worth a ransom, so put him to death.

Later in the history of Heraldry we find the surcoat, charged with Arms of identification was worn at Court. Of all the follies indulged in by the weak-minded, luxury-loving sovereign, Richard II, extravagance of dress was, perhaps, the chief evil. Before his reign the coat of arms was worn by the warriors, but during the reign of Richard, every man attending the sumptious court of this effeminate monarch wore his surcoat gay with his chosen insignia.

About the 15th century the Crown assumed supreme control of the Arms borne--and do so unto this day in all countries where there has been established a College of Heraldry.

By Royal Charter 1483 the College of Arms or Herald's College was established in England by Richard. Similar charters were given in Scotland by the Court of the Lord Lyon and in Ireland by the Office of Arms in Dublin. Arms granted have been recorded in one of the three official Colleges of Arms.

In Ireland arms were granted by Ulster without the necessity of presenting a formal petition, which was required in England and Scotland. After the arms were conferred or assumed the Herald recorded the devices and made

a crude drawing followed by a verbal description in Norman-French. Sometimes a short family pedigree was added. It is a curious circumstance that our earliest and best examples of Heraldry should come to us because of the fact that so few people were able to read and write and had to authenticate their transactions with their seals made in the design of their coat of arms. The practice of sealing documents dates in England from the time of Edward the Confessor, when the authentication of documents by this means was introduced.

Among the most valuable records of Arms now extant are the Visitatis made throughout England by various Heralds appointed by their king for the survey. These documents, commencing 1530 and ending 1686, have been copied from the original records and printed in book form. The volumes are located in the Herald's College and not only contain hundreds of Arms and the descriptions of armorial bearings, but give detailed pedigrees of the various families that bore them. It has been shown that originally almost all who held land bore Arms, as all had to become warriors in the days of unrest. Those of humble status used means of identification for protection, as well as for deeds of merit or grants of Arms for valor.

O'Hart, the Irish historian, states that "An erroneous idea is entertained by some, that heraldic symbols denote an aristocratic or exclusive class and is undemocratic in its origin and permanency. On the contrary--and this is especially true of the Irish-Milesian families--these badges of distinction were rewarded for personal merit, and could be and were secured by the humblest as well as the highest." They are today the testimonials and warrants of bravery, heroism and meritorious deeds. The antiquity of the Irish Heraldry antedates that of any other people. It is universally conceded says O'Hart, that a high order of Irish civilization prevailed centuries before that of Europe. In O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees," there are a goodly number of Irish Arms which have been taken from the Herald's College in Dublin. Among the collection there is one for the LINN family.

The LINN Arms consist of an azure shield upon which is a silver wolf in the center and, above, 3 coins. The crest, a hand grasping a serpent, rests on a bar of the colors. The bar was a twist of silks which often covered the helmet. W. C. Wade, in "Symbolisms of Heraldry," assigns meanings to different symbols found on coat armour.

This Coat of Arms may be symbolically explained as

follows: In colors of the Herald--Azure stands for loyalty and truth.--Argent signifies peace and sincerity. Bezants (coins) brought by the Crusaders from the Holy Land represent the ancient coins of Byzantine--this would symbolize one who is worthy of trust. The Wolf--one of the most ancient and uncommon of bearings--probably stands for an emblem of the chase. It was one of the oldest military ensigns of Rome and a sacred emblem of the City of Lycopolis. Gullim speaks of the wolf as "being an animal that is wary and careful in attack and, therefore, dangerous to assail or thwart since its nature is cruel and relentless." The serpent was the emblem of wisdom. With the strong hand grasping the serpent it signifies Wisdom and Strength go hand in hand with loyalty, truth, peace and sincerity, in all the affairs of the LINN family. Written by Mrs. Paota White Patrick, Los Angeles Public Library, Genealogy Room.

CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
I.	The Story of the Ancestors of Rebecca Anderson Linn	1
II.	Seven Generations of Linns	29
III.	Descendants of Polly Linn Russell	174
IV.	Other Linns and Lynns	184
	Index	209

Chapter I

THE STORY OF THE ANCESTORS OF REBECCA ANDERSON LINN

Several generations before the first of OUR Linn family landed in the New World, the ancestors of Rebecca Anderson came from Ulster and with others founded the town of Londonderry, New Hampshire. There can be no better beginning to this family history than to quote the words written 90 years ago by the Rev. Edward L. Parker, late Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Derry, N.H., who published in 1851 "The History of Londonderry, N.H." He gives us a clear picture of the times in which our ancestors lived. "To commemorate those scenes and events in which our ancestors participated and which we ourselves are interested, is a duty not only approved by reason but enforced by divine authority. 'Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy Father, and he will show thee; thy elders and they will help thee.' Many are the lessons of Wisdom to be derived from a careful review of ages past. The emigrants who settled the town of Londonderry were called the Scotch-Irish, who were the descendants of a colony which migrated from Argyleshire, Scotland and settled in Ireland, in the province of Ulster about the year 1612. To do this they were induced by the circumstance that, in the reign of James I, on the suppression of a rebellion by his Catholic subjects in the northern part of Ireland, two million acres of land, almost the whole of the six northern counties, including Londonderry, fell to the King. His Scotch and English subjects were encouraged by liberal grants (see grants made to Linns page 4) to leave their own country and settle upon these lands and it was expected that those turbulent spirits, who had so often defied the authority and arms of the British King, might by this means be awed and controlled. This will account, in some measure, for the enmity which was manifested by the Catholics, the Native Irish, toward those Protestant settlers, who occupied the soil from which their countrymen had been forcibly expelled. The great Irish Rebellion, which occurred thirty years after, in the reign of Charles I, had its origin in the animosity with which the Irish Catholics regarded the Protestants and in the desire they felt to wrest from them their possessions in Ireland.

Mr. Macaulay, advertising to the hostility existing between the Irish Catholics and the Protestants who had settled in Ireland, said 'On the same soil dwelt two populations, locally intermixed, morally and politically sundered. The difference of religion was by no means the only difference and perhaps not even the chief difference which existed between them. They sprang from different stocks. They spoke different languages, they had different national characteristics, as strongly opposed as any two national characters in Europe. There could, therefore, be little sympathy between them and centuries of calamities and wrong had generated a strong antipathy.'"

To quote from an article published before 1915 in "The Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society," "In 1611 James I began peopling Ulster with colonists from Scotland and the North of England. The plan was to put into Ireland a protestant population. By 1650 there were 300,000 of them in Ulster. That province had been the most neglected part of Ireland. They transformed it into a garden and established manufactures of woolens and linens. By 1700 there were nearly a million. Their condition was not that of peasants. They were intelligent yoemanry and artisans. In a miscellaneous group of men, out of 319, there were 306 who wrote their name in full. Nothing like that could have happened in any other part of the British Empire. When these people began coming to America those families that had been longest in Ireland had dwelt there but for three generations. They were Lowland Scotch Presbyterians. In 1770, one-third of the population of Pennsylvania were Scotch-Irish. One-sixth of the American population were Scotch-Irish at the time of the revolution."

To quote further from Parker:

"We may wonder why they would choose to leave a country where they were enjoying such prosperity. We find that under Charles I the swing was back toward the interests of the original inhabitants. Under the provisions of the 'Test Act,' Presbyterians were not allowed to teach a school or hold the humblest office in the State. Their leases on land, when due, were doubled and frequently tripled. In the spring of 1718, a group of these discouraged people authorized one of their creed to sail for America to make plans for their entrance. The Rev. Mr. William Boyd carried the following Memorial to Gov. Shute: 'To His Excellency the Right Honourable Collonel Samuel Suitte, Governour of New England... We whose names are

underwritten, Inhabitants of Ye North of Ireland, Doe in our own Names, and in the names of many others our Neighbours, Gentlemen, Ministers, Farmers and Tradesmen, Commissionate and appoint our trusty and well beloved Friend, the Reverend Mr. William Boyd of Macasky to His Excellency the Right Honourable Collonel Samuel Suitte Governour of New England, and to assure His Excellency of our Sincere and hearty Inclination to Transport our selves to that very excellent and renowned Plantation upon our obtaining from His Excellency suitable incouragement. And further to act and Doe in our Names as his Prudence shall direct. Given under our hands this 26th day of March, Annoq. Dom. 1718.' Here follows 217 signors, 'each subscribing his own name, in fair and legible hand except seven whose marks are affixed.' (Among the signors were, Jahon Anderson, James Steuart, John Still, John Clark.)

"Mr. Boyd received, from Gov. Shute, the desired encouragement and on communicating it to his friends in Ireland, by whom he had been commissioned, they immediately converted their property into money, embarked on five ships for Boston and arrived there Aug. 4, 1718.

"From Boston they scattered to Pelham, Palmer, Colrain and Haverhill, Mass. One group went to Worcester, where they were not received cordially being 'Foreigners of Presbyterian faith.' A considerable number of this body of Emigrants on arriving in Boston, saw fit to remain in that City and uniting with those of their countrymen of their own faith whom they found there, formed the first Presbyterian Church in Boston, located in Long Lane, subsequently Federal St. Church.

"One group of 16 families started out to find suitable and unappropriated land on which to locate their grant obtained from the Gov. of Mass. They sailed into Casco Bay, Maine. Part of them were forced to spend the winter on the ship which had become frozen in. They nearly starved that winter and were sent corn meal from Boston." Among this group was Allan Anderson, of whom we will speak later.

"The next spring they heard of a fine tract of land called Nutfield, on account of the abbundance of chestnut, butternut and walnut trees. The men examined the tract, ascertained it was not appropriated and decided here to take up the grant which they had obtained from the Gov. of Mass., of a township twelve miles square, of any of her unappropriated lands. They brought back with them their families, household furniture, etc. and sent a 'call' to the Rev. Mr. MacGregor who had been teaching, to come

and be their minister. On the 11th of April, old style, 1719, he preached his first sermon to them there."

Parker, on Page 225, gives the names found on "A Scheduele of Londonderry, 1722." Among them: Allan, James and John Anderson, John Stewart, John Clark and William Eayers (Ayers). All the underlined names are direct ancestors of Rebecca Anderson who married John Linn (see chart).

Note-Grants to Linns. O'Hart "Irish Pedrigrees" Vol. 1, names William Lynn as among the Principal families in Ulster' and states "In the reign of King James I the following families are, in 'Phynnars Survey A.D. 1619' given as possessors of various districts, among the 27 names appear the two: William Stewart the Laird of Dunduff and William Lynn.

ANDERSON

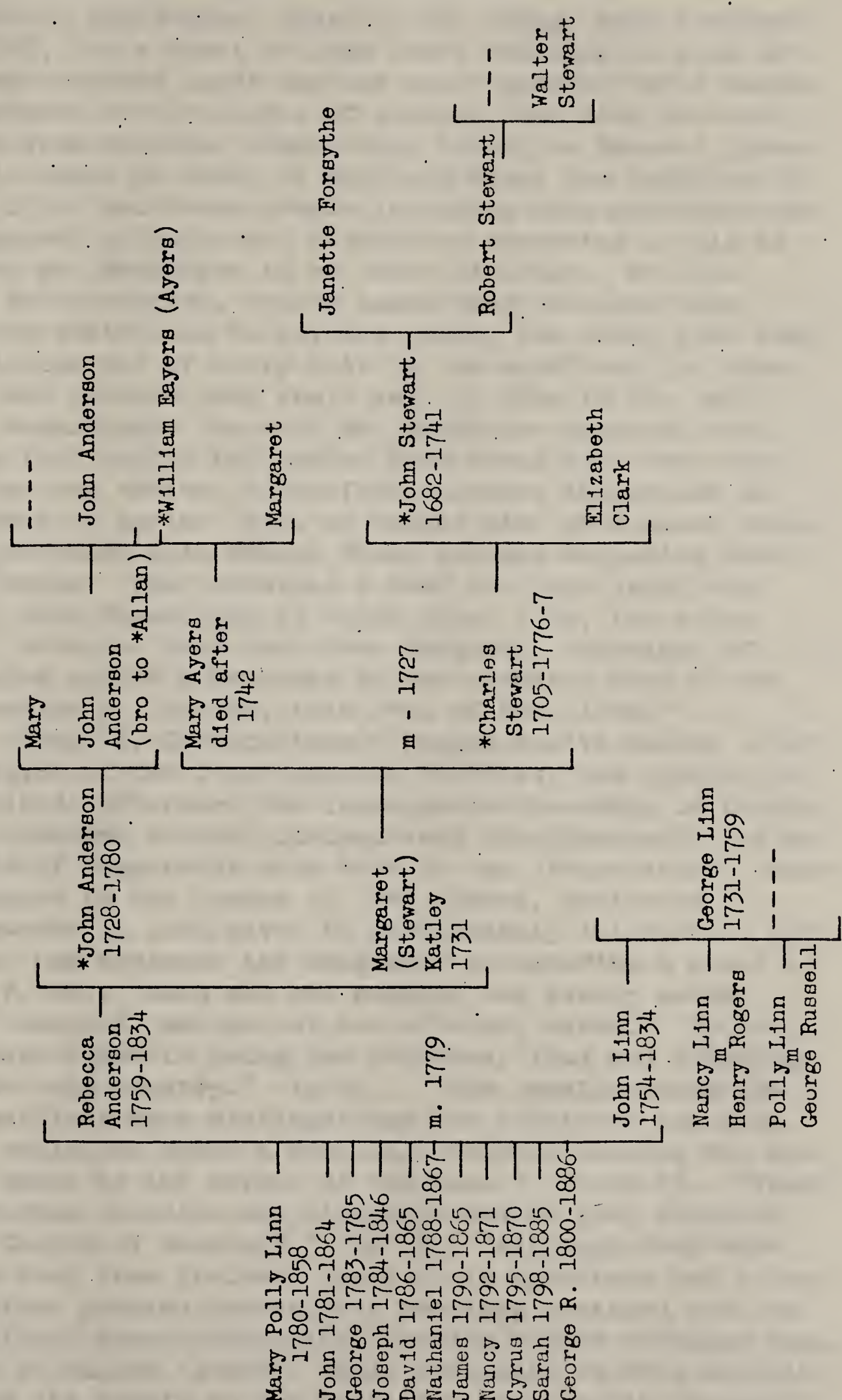
It would take a brave man to start out on a history of the Andersons. The very complete will of Allan Anderson is the only authentic record I have found which shows the exact relationship of this family. It establishes definite proof that the father of Rebecca Anderson,[4] (John)[3] was son of John[2] and not the son of James Anderson.[2] Both probably sons of Jahon Andrson[1] who so signed his name on the manuscript sent from Ireland to the Governor of New England in 1718. There was another family one John Anderson with wife Jean, who came to Londonderry a few years later than our John with wife Mary. This John and Jean also had a son John. The latter family was not mentioned in the will of Allan Anderson.

Mr. Fred W. Lamb, Secretary and Director of The Manchester Historic Association, 129 Amherst St., Manchester, N.H. has given me permission to quote from their published volumes. These books faithfully reproduce the early town records even to the Scottish burr and the Irish brogue. Mention of our ancestors appear therein. Thru the town meetings we are given a very complete picture of the lives of these hardy pioneers.

From "Manchester Historical Association Collections and Early Records of Londonderry, Windham and Derry, New Hampshire, 1719-1762." Vol. I, page I.

"The first planting of the Town of Nutfield was April 11-1719. James MacGregor, Minister, and his flock arrived in Boston August ye 4th 1718. They presented a

CHART OF GENERATIONS
(*Indicates Wills)



petition to the General Court of the 'Mass. Bay' (colony) Oct. 1718, for a tract of land for a township in some of the unapropriated lands and the court granted their desire. Among others of the people of Ireland came Alan Anderson, came up from Cascobay (Casco Bay, Maine) to Haverel (Haverhill) in order to setel at Nutfield about the begining of Apriel 1719, and these people including Alan Anderson--for the forwarding their said plantation presented a call to the Rev. Mr. MacGregor to be their minister. For his salery and maintance, beside lands they obledged them selves in their Call to pay him yearly and every year twenty shillings out of every lott in the said town for themselves and oathers that shall take up lots in the said town. Accordingly the said Mr. MacGregor preached with them on the twelfth Day apriel Anno Dom-1719. The first families that arrived in Nutfield planted themselves in the Moneth of Apriel 1719, on either side of a small Brook Runing westward into Beaver River and may be called West Runing Brook. They obtained a deed to their land from Colonel John Wheelright of Wells dated 1729, ten miles square, unto and down the river Merimack. Province of Newhamsher entred & Recorded in the eleventh book of the said Records p. 138-139, this 24th of Oct 1719."

(Vol. 2, Introduction) "Within twelve months after the arrival of the first sixteen families, the population of Nutfield, afterward the incorporated township of Londonderry, numbered several hundred--and simultaneously the allotments of homesteads were made to the 'Proprietors' under the charter to the number of 124½ shares, exclusive of large awards in land given to particularly influential persons who had assisted the emigrants in securing a grant of land. P. 42.. "Each had one hundred and twenty acres, also a town lot, and an out lot of sixty acres." Pp 49... "They were first to bring the Potatoes, flax and spinning wheel to this country." Pp 51... "The females among the early settlers were distinguished for habits of industry. Rarely would one enter a dwelling, without hearing the hum of the wheel or the stroke of the Loom." Pp 42-43.. "Their Presbyterian doctrine and dicipline was as that observed by the Church of Scotland." Pp 68.. "Although they came to this land from Ireland, where their ancestors had a century before planted themselves, yet they retained unmixed the national Scotch character, nothing sooner offended them than to be called 'Irish'. Their antipathy to this appellation had its origin in the hostility existing in Ireland between the Celtic race (the Native Irish) and the English

and Scotch colonists." Pp 68.. "Mr. Belknap quotes from a letter of Rev. James MacGregor written to Governor Shute, 'We are surprised to hear ourselves termed 'Irish' people when we so frequently ventured our all, for the British Crown and liberties, against the Irish Papists."

These pioneers of the settlement were mostly men in middle life--the average age of the thirteen at death was seventy-nine years. Six lived to nearly ninety and two passed ninety."

"They built two strong garrison houses and retired to them at night whenever danger from foe was apprehended. The town was never assaulted due, tradition says, to the influence of their minister, Rev. Mr. MacGregor, who it is said was a classmate of the French Governor of Canada, who induced the Catholic Priests to charge the Indians not to injure any of these people as they were different from the English and to assure them that no bounty would be paid for their scalps, and that if they killed any of them their sins would not be forgiven." That such was a fact the early inhabitants firmly believed.

"They also delt fairly with the Indians by securing, thru Colonel Wheelwright a fair and acknowledged Indian title to their township." Pp 47. No price was paid for the land it being a free grant by the King thru Gov. Shute, to these, his loyal subjects of the old country, many who helped in the defense and siege of Londonderry, in Ireland, an event which contributed so directly and powerfully to the establishment of his throne."

Will of Allen Anderson
Londonderry...N.H. State Papers..vol 35;340

In the name of God Amen this eleven day of september in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five I Allen Anderson of Londonderry in the province of newhampshire in new Englan yeman being sick of body...

Item I give and bequith one hundred pounds old tener to be Levied out of my personal Estate to be put into the hands of James Clark James Reid James nesmith Robert Clark and there assosites the use of it, to go to relieve the poor as they shal see need and to any other good use but the principle not to be disposed of

Item I give and bequeth to my beloved wiff mary Anderson the use of my dwelling hous and farm during her naturel liff and the third of it at her oun despossing at hir death to hir and hir hairs and asigens forever with

all my houshold goods I give and bequith to *Cossen Allen Moor my hors Colt and to my Cossen James Anderson of Londonderry aforsaid my two brindler steers three years old past

I give and bequith to mary Paul my old servant a haffer two years old past and to Elesabeth Cumings if she serve out hir time faithfully a heffer three years old when hir time is out.

Ittem I give and bequith to my Cossen Allen Hopkins my forth devision drawen but not recorded to my Right.

Ittem I give and bequith to my brother Daniel Children to witt James Joseph samuel Anderson and Martha Anderson there sister one hundred ninty five old tenor to be payed out of my Esteate at my wiffs desease if they pay the debt due to the Esteate of Elias Dickey but if they do not then pay that debt then they shal have no more but five shillings each

Ittem I give and bequith to my Brother James Anderson my wearing Close

Ittem I give and bequith to *Cozzens his sons and daughter to witt samuel Robert James Thomas and David Anderson and Jean tagert Agness Miller margret nesmith ther sisters the one third of all my Esteate both real and personal Excepting what is befor bequithed to them in Equal shairs to them and ther hairs or asigens forever

Ittem I give and bequith to my sister Martha moor's Cheldrin George moor Allen moor william moor Jean Criste and Elesabath moor one third of all of my Esteate Ether real or personal Exepting whate is befor bequathed to them and there hairs or asigens forever

Ittem I give and bequith the other third of my Esteate Ether real or personal to my brother John's Childrin and my brother william son Thomas Anderson the one half of it to said Thomas Anderson and the other half to my brother John Anderson Children viz Thomas John Anderson and Esbal Hall ther sister to them and there hairs or asigens forever Exepting what is before bequithed and I make and ordain Capt mosses Barnet and John wear Gentilmen to be the Executors....

his
Allen X Anderson
mark

Witnesses
Robert Boyes, James Doack, James Cochran
Proved Nov. 20, 1755.

---

*TERM: Cossen is frequently used for nephews and nieces.

Will of Mary Anderson
N.H. State Papers vol 37:1--Probate Records

In the name of God amen I Mary Anderson of Londonderry within the province of newhampshire in newengland being sick and indesposed...

Itam James Cochran to have all my Estate Reall and personal Encluding all debts dew Me and to Redeem the mortgage that is on My Estate and paying the following Summes (viz) to Every one of my Sisters Eighty pounds old tennr and to my Sisters that are dead the like Sum to their families also to Alan Hopkins and Diana Cochran one hundred and fifty pounds old terrer Each

Itam to Diana Cochran two beds and all the cloaths belonging to Said beds also four good peuter platters and Six plates also a warming pan and a Ovell table and Six Chairs

Itam I leave to Mary hopkins a bed and a bolster and pillows

Itam I leave to the Rev. Mr. Davidson Mr. flavils Works

Itam I leave to Elizabeth hopkins a calf

Itam My will is that My bodey Cloaths be devided amongst my Sisters according as I derected

Itam My will is that Mathew thornton Esqr and John Nesmith be Exac^{rs} of this my last will and testment, In witnes whereof I hearunto Set my hand and Seall this fourth day of July 1760 and in the thirty third year of his Majtes Reign

Mary Anderson her X mark

Witnesses
Samuel Steel, Nathaniel Aiken, William Cunningham
Proved Oct. 7, 1760

2. John^{2} & Mary Anderson, John Anderson^{1}. Brother to Allan. From Manchester Hist. Assoc. Col. Vol 2 Pp60: Nutfield, 1720, "Laid out to John Anderson a Lott of land in the above said town-containing sixty acres bounded as followeth;- Begining at a stake and stons (stones) at the most southerly corner from thence runing a due north east line three hundred and twenty rhod unto a stake and ston Joyning on Jams lasleys (James Lasley's) from thence runing North West thirty rhod unto a stake & stons from thence runing south east three hundred and twenty rhod unto a stake & stones Joyning all the way upon James Blaires Lott,

from thence running a due south east line unto the bounds first mentioned, buting upon Joseph Simonds lott to gather with an interest in the Common or undevided land within said Township equall to other Lotts in said Town." "Recorded this 16th of Jan 1721/2." Vol 1-Pp 42. On the schedule of the names of the Proprietors of Londonderry, June 21-1721, appears the name of John Anderson. 1 share. Pp 38.. "for fens vewers, John Anderson, Mar. 26-1722. Pp 385. His name is among those who took the "Provincial Oath of Allegence to His Majesty King George 2nd, Londonderry 7ber, 9th 1727." Also Allan, David and another John Anderson. Pp52--voted for survayer, Mar 5-1724. Pp 383-Petition for Bills of Credit by people of Nutfield, Apr. 18-1721 asking govt for loan to build meeting house. Among signors, John Anderson... Apr. 4-1738 name appears on a committee as follows: "Meeting & voted that there shall be but one publick schoolmaster for the ensueing year and said master shall be ordered by a committee to go from one quarter of the town to another as said committee shall order from time to time and voted that the schoolmaster shall be ordered by a committee to Keepschool at seven particular places or Houses in this town for the ensuing year (viz) two months in the South Range two mounths in the Doble range, two months in the Backe range or near James Gillmors in the paik, two months in the English range, two months in the Aiken's Range, one mounth in the most conviniant place in the Paik for them that has had but little benefite of the schools hitherto, one month in Cannady (in the most conviniant place for them that has had but little benefite hitherto whis is to be desided by lot where it shall begine by said comtee and voted for a Commtee to order the schoolmaster to the particular Quarters or schoolhouses in this town for this ensuing year, their names is.." among them John Anderson. Pp 228.. name signed on a protest & deshent against the first five articles on a town warrant, Oct. 6-1739 protested. Pp 246. Elected as surveyor, Mar. 5-1741/2. Pp 258. Recorded this 3d of Nobr 1755, An acct of the severall Proprietors that have a property in the meeting House the number of seats or pews & the prise or salary sett upon it by the Commtee appointed by the town for that end, among others Jon Anderson- 118 sallary-1-10-00 (one pound ten shillings).

Records: Anderson

Dec. 26-1724, John & wife Mary of Londonderry etc., to Bolton Alexander.

1732/3 John & wife Mary of Londonderry
1742 " " " " " "
Nov. 22-1757 John (by Atty) of Colraine et all to Mary Wid. of Allen of L. in land and bldgs in Londonderry.

Children of John and Mary Anderson (Note: Probably had others)

Thomas b. Sept. 15 dup. 1st) 1722, Londonderry son of John & Mary

Twins (William b. Sept 9-1725. Londonderry son of John & Mary
(Mary b. Sept 11-1725 " dau " " " "

*John b. _____ (gravestone date shown b.
*Isabel b. _____ abt 1728. m. Margaret) From P.50 "Buckland Colrain & Montague Pub. Vit. Rec.) "Anderson, Isabella- of Colrain & Geo. Hall of Deerfield- Nov.1-1744 (int. nor recorded)." (Note: They lived in Kingston, later called Palmer.

*Those marked with * are mentioned in will of Allan Anderson as "Children of my brother, John."

3. John[3] Anderson, John[2] & Mary Anderson, John[1] Anderson, born 1728, Londonderry, New Hampshire. (Date of birth as given in a family bible in possession of a descendant); died, Dec. 22-1780, age 52 yrs. (P.R.18, Shelburne deaths, date also in Buckland Colrain & Montague, vital records Pp147 His early life spent in New Hampshire. In Manchester Historical Assoc. collection. Vol. 1, Pp 273, Londonderry, Mar. 5-1745/6 "Voted for survayers for the westerly side of Baver (Beaver) Brook, John Anderson Jur." Pp 283." Mar. 5-1747/8 Chosen to inspect into the Cilling of Deere for the insuing yeare- John Anderson Jur." Pp 290, Mar. 6-1748/9 "Voted for town constables for the ensueing year David Anderson and John Anderson Jur." On page 13 & 14. As given from Londonderry, under Muster Rolls in His Majesties service, under Capt. Barr & Capt. Todd (Rogers Rangers) Muster roll of Capt. Samuel Barr.. among names, John Anderson.. "enlisted the men the 16th of May began our march the 20th May and discharged them the 30th of said month, signed Sam'l Barr Capt., date 1746."

John Anderson married, between 1753 & 1755, Mrs. Margaret Stewart Kately, born Oct. 4, 1731, daughter of Charles Stewart and widow of John Kately. She married for a third husband Lieut. James Stewart of Colrain. References to Margaret's first marriage and their children: In

the "Buckland, Colrain & Montague Marriage Records", Pp 129, is found, "Stewart, Margaret of Colrain & John Kately of Deerfield, at Deerfield Aug. 29-1751, int., not recorded." Marriage also given among Deerfield marriages, Pp 204, "Kately, John & Margaret Stewart of Colrain, Aug. 29-1751, int., not recorded."

Children of John & Margaret Kately (Pp 9-Buckland, Colrain & Montague Vital Records--under Anderson)

"Hannah Kately, dau of John and Margaret, b. Apr. 22-1752."
"John Kately, son " " " " , b. 1753."

In Vol. 15-Pp 725 & 627, Franklin County Court House Registry of Deeds Office, Greenfield, Mass., are found as Witnesses, John & Mary Kately, May 3-1802. They were also witnesses to a sale of land by John Linn Aug. 21-1794, both of Colrain.

John and Margaret Anderson lived in Colrain, Mass., a Scotch-Irish settlement, until about 1770 when they moved to the town of Shelburne, soon after it was incorporated and it is said their descendants still live on the ancestral farm, which is north of the center of Shelburne, toward Colrain. It is known as the Patten district. McClallan, in his History of Colrain, states, "Colrain was settled mainly, if not all, by those of pure Scotch parentage. They were intensely protestant, generally presbyterian and next to the devil they abominated a KING. They are said to have introduced the culture of flax, also its spinning, as well as the culture of potatoes into New England."

John Anderson died Dec. 22-1780, age 52 yrs. His epitaph reads:

"Depart My Friends
Dry you your Tears
I here Must Lie
Till Christ Appears."

Will of John Anderson
Shelburne, Franklin Co., Mass.

In the Name of god Amen; the first Day of Decr One Thousand Seven Hundred and eighty; of John Anderson of Shelburne in the County of Hampshire and State of the Massachusetts Bay in New England; yeoman, Being very Sick and weak in Body But of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto god; therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my

Body, knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to Say Principally and first of all; I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of god that gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the earth to be Buried at the Discretion of my dear wife and my Executor hereaftor named; nothing Doubting but at the general Reserection I Shall Recieve the Same again by the mighty power of god; and as Touching Such worldly estate wherewith it has Pleased god to Bless me in This Life, I give and Dispose of the Same in the Following manner and form.

Imprimis: I will give and Bequeath utno my dear and Loving wife the One third (that is to Say) a good Comfortable Room in the house wherein I do now Dwell together with one third part of my Real estate together with all My household furniture, together with one Cow and her Calf and Six Sheep note that the one third of my Real estate is to Return to and become my two well beloved Sons James and David Anderson at my Wife's Decease, to Them and their heirs forever.

Item I also give and Bequeath unto my two well beloved Sons James Anderson and David Anderson the other two thirds of my Real estate together with all my cattle Sheep and horses excepting what is above named; And Likewise all my farming utensils and wearing apparel, they Paying to each of my Children hereinafter named, namely unto my well Beloved Daughter Mary Anderson the full and just value of a Cow and her Calf; as Likewise to my well beloved Daughter Rebekah Linn the full and just value of a Cow; as Likewise to each of my other Daughters Hereafter named; viz. to Lydia anderson, Elizabeth Anderson, Margaret Anderson, Martha Anderson and Sarah Anderson and each of them to the just value of a Cow; as Likewise I order my executors hereafter Named to give to my wellbeloved Son Jonathan Anderson one hundred pounds to be paid by my executors hereafter named, equal to what it was Seven years ago, he living with his two brothers James anderson and David Anderson till he is twenty one years of age, and if he Should Leave them before that time they are to pay him fifty pounds note that my three youngest Daughters is to be brought up on my estate free of Charge until they are able to work for that Living; viz. Margaret Anderson Martha Anderson and Sarah Anderson. Item all of my other personal estate I do hereby will give and Bequeath the Same unto My two eldest Sons above named to wit James anderson and David Anderson to their heirs and assigns forever; and I do Hereby

Constitute make Appoint and ordain my wellbeloved wife; Margaret Anderson and my eldest Son James Anderson my Sole executors to this my Last Will and testament; and I do hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments wills Legacies and Bequeaths; and Executors by me in Any wise made or namd; before willd and Bequeathed.

Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be my Last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written.

John his mark Anderson

Signed Sealed Published and Pronounced
and Declared by the Said John Anderson
as his Last Will and testament
in the Presence of us the Subscribers
x John Stewart
x Robert Wilson
Archibald Lawson

Probated at Northampton Sixth Day of Feby Anno Domi 1781 at which time John Stewart and Robert Wilson two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the same appeared and made oath that they saw John Anderson the Testator sign and Seal Publish and Declare the same to be his last Will and Testament that he was of Sound mind and memory when he did it. That they signed in his Presence and in the presence of each other.

The Executors Bond was for $1,000.

Signed Margaret her mark Anderson
James Anderson
John Stewart
Robert Wilson

Margaret Anderson was made guardian for Jonathan, Margaret, Martha and Sarah Anderson, minors under the age of 14 years, children and heirs of John Anderson, Late of Shelburne in the County of Hampshire.

There were no other papers filed in the settlement of the estate.

This will is found in the Probate Office at Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in Case 4, -No. 56.

CHILDREN: (Births, etc. taken from V.R. Buckland, Colrain & Montague, also Shelburne, Mass.) First 8 born Colrain, last 3 born Shelburne.

1. Mary Anderson, b. Oct. 20-1755, m. Matthew Barber, Dec. 8-1778 by Rev. Hubbard, Church record.
2. James Anderson, b. Oct. 3-1757 (must have married Mercy _____) Deaths Shelburne "James 1st, Old age C.R.1-A Revolutionary Pensioner. Jan. 20-1836, ae 78 yrs."
3. Rebecca, b. Sept. 3-1759, m. May 13-1779, John Linn, Shelburne marriages entered as Babra.
4. David, b. Apr. 10-1760, m. Olive _____, Feb. 8-1787, P.R. 14-pp 87 marriages Shelburne, Olive was born May 9-1763. P.R.H. Mentioned as "David who served in the revolutionary war." Olive died _____. David 2nd m. & Mercy Childs, Aug. 28-1814, she died Feb. 7-1844, ae 51y-4 mo. 20 days. David died Oct. 20-1840, ae 80 yrs. res. Shelburne, Mass.
5. Lydia, b. May 15-1763
6. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15-1765,
7. Jonathan, b. Mar. 17-1767, Resident Colrain, 1790, U.S. Census record.
8. Margaret, b. May 16-1769, m. June 20-1792, Jonas Torrey of Guilford, Vt. pp 87- Shelburne marriages.
9. Samuel, b. ___ 1770, d. 1777, age 7 yrs.
10. Martha, b.
11. Sarah, b.

STEWART

Note the spelling of name in the will. The name, originally spelled Steward, is derived from the occupation of he who first used it. The steward of an estate was a man of consequence in the days when sur-names were assumed, as well as since. The meaning of the name: One who is worthy of trust. One family of Stuarts furnished several Scottish Kings. The book "Irish Pedigrees or the Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation" by John O'Hart, Q.U.I.F.R.H., of Dublin, 1881, Vol. I, contains interesting data.

One William Stewart the Laird of Dunduff, was given as "Among the possessors of county Donegal, Ireland, as early as 1619." The book "Genealogy and Biography of the Descendants of Walter Stewart of Scotland and of John Stewart who came to America in 1718 and settled in Londonderry, N.H." by Frank Severance of East Shelbourne, Mass.

(Book registration #A107838, Jan. 30-1905, copyright not renewed) would make interesting reading. It is said there were 100 copies printed and distributed, mostly to relatives. Few are to be found in libraries. To quote from Severance:

Walter Stewart[1]. "Comparatively little information can be found concerning Walter Stewart, but it is said that he belonged to the "House of White Rose", and that his estate lay in Perthshire, Scotland."

Robert[2], Walter Stewart[1]. b. 1655, mar. Jannette Forsythe, probably daughter of James or William Forsythe. From the History of Windham: "He is said to have been one of the Covenanters who took part in the Battle of Bothwell Bridge in 1679, in which the Covenanters were defeated with great loss. The Covenanters were hunted like beasts of prey and it was during these fierce persecutions that Robert Stewart sundered the ties of kindred and association and became an unwilling exile. He fled to Ireland and settled at Londonderry, where he was soon joined by his family, but even here they were not safe from persecution." He participated in the terrible siege of Londonderry, and after peace was restored returned to Scotland. He died in Edinburgh in 1714. His widow came to America and is supposed to have died at Colerain, Mass., at an advanced age. She was wont to relate to her descandants the thrilling incidents of her life in connection with the cruel persecutions of the Covenanters in Scotland, by James II.

John[3], Robert[2], Walter[1]. b. 1682 in Edinburgh, seems to have returned early to Ireland, where he married Elizabeth, the daughter of John Clark. His second wife was Elizabeth Forsythe. In 1718 he became one of the group of about 100 families who emigrated from Aghadowey, (near Ballymoney) county Antrim, Ireland, under the leadership of their pastor, the Rev. James McGregor, to sail for America. They landed in Boston the 14th of October, 1718.

In the spring of 1719 sixteen families proceeded to New Hampshire, where they founded a town which they called Londonderry, in patriotic recollection of the country they had left. Among these emigrants we find our John Stewart with his wife and older children, as well as his mother, his brothers Robert and Samuel and his sisters, Julia and Ann. Samuel settled in Andover Mass.--later in Amhurst, N.H. John Stewart was a prominent man in the Londonderry settlement. His farm was known as the Precept Farm and was of 60 acres. He became dissatisfied and complained of wrong done to him in laying out his land by unjust methods,

and in 1728 petitioned to the General Assembly for redress. The petition was granted and additional land was laid out to him in that part of Londonderry which is now Windham-- a long, narrow, strip of land between Cobbet's Pond and Policy Pond (now called Canobie Lake). This land was afterward inherited and occupied by his son, John, and here his grandson, John, was born and resided till he moved to Shelburne, Mass., in 1773. John was a carpenter by trade.

To quote from The Manchester Hist. Assoc. Col., Vol. 1, Pp. 34: "The town of Nutfield has been rated (Taxed or assessed) this present yr as fifteen shillings per lot. To Mr. osgood by note to John Stewart. 0-5-0-" (five shillings) Apr. 14-1721. Tax on 20 acres. Pp 38-name on committee "bounding & signing towns transcript, Mar. 26-1722." At the division of land, each was given one share. Pp 42-name appears on list of "A Schedule of the Names of the Propriators of London Derey" June 21-1721. Pp 52-elected as "tithing man for yr. Mar. 5-1723/4 (at town meeting). Pp 54- "His home lot shall be precept to men." Pp 57- Voted as surveyor Mar. 5-1725/6 town meeting. Pp 58- Reference is made to his home lot as to be used "To make every Proprietors lot in our town equivelent with the precept that said committee is to judge by, which is the home lot of John Stewart."

To quote from Vol. 2 where this John Stewart is the only Stewart mentioned: Pp 78- Nutfield; Feb. 25-1722, "Laid out to John Stewart a 'lot' of land in said town containing fifty one acres bounded as followeth, begining at a white pine tree marked at the south east corner, from thence running due north by marked trees to Mr. McGregors lot and so continuing north until it com to a stake from thence running nor west unto Thos Steel's corner bounds buting on Will Thompson and Hugh MntGumereys lots. From thence running due south on the side of Thos Steels lot unto an oyel nut tree by West running brook and so running up the brook as the brook goes unto the bounds first mentioned and what is wanting of sixty acres which is a full lot is to be made up of the most convenient common land together with an interest in the common or undivided land in said town equal to other lots. Recorded the 25th of Feb. 1722/3. John Goffe, Town Clerk." Pp 205 "Londonderry 9br ye 11th 1728... Then laid out to John Stewart, thirty four acres of land which is full satisfaction for his ammendment and 20 acres adition said land lieth southeast of Cubbages pond and is bounded on the west by amaple tree marked from thence runing south east and bounding on John

Barr's land in part of said pond and bounding nor easterly on said pond pond to astake marked, from thence runing nor west & bounding on Samuel Alison's land to Cubbages pond to a Dry oak tree marked- from thence runing so westerly the Bounds first mentioned---- Rhods wide note that their is land allowed within said bounds for two cross roads not exceeding six Rhods wide. signed John Archibald, John Mitchell, John Wallace, Comttee. Recorded this 4th of Jan 1728/9 pr John Macmurphy, Town Clerk."

Vol. 1, Pp 109. "Londonderry voted there shall be two pounds built in this town and that David Dickey & John Stewart shall be constituted and Invested with a power and liberty to keep each of them a pound and that they shall have full power and liberty to be pounders during such time as they shall maintain and keep up said pounds in good and sufficient repair." Mar. 5, 1729/30.

On p. 135, name appears on large list as a committee to send to Ireland for new minister, dated "Monday ye 20th of Dec^{br}, 1731."

On p. 161, Mar. 5, 1733/4, name appears, with others on a protest against the "lot layers" because "they laid out land to themselves and their relatives, which is contrary to law," (it is interesting to note that this was also signed by John Anderson.)

On p. 163, Apr. 4, 1734, "We the under subscribers protest against the vote passed to give any land to any person as a gift until we have our land made up equall with other Proprietors." signed Wm Humphra, Robt Wear, John Stewart.

On p. 170, He was "voted as constable and hired another to serve for him in his room & stead" so they voted that the one chosen should be "voted in" and gave him, Sam^{ll} Barr the salary, Mar. 5, 1734/5.

On p. 172, March 1734/5, "We the under subscribers do protest against the chusing of a com^{tt} to convey away any of our land which is contrary to the Intent of our charter." signed Willm Humphra, Archibald Clindinen, Robt. Wear, John Steward, John Barnat Jun.

On p. 258, "Church Piew Jo^{n} Stewart, #60 -Sallary, 1-8-0-(one pound eight shillings, English money).

(Remarks on the above, pp 90-91 seats in meeting house discussed, rents per year to be between thirty shillings and ten shillings for the meanest. Our John was paying 28 shillings).

From Severance, p. 11, John Stewart made his will April 3, 1741, and died three days later and is buried in

the ancient cemetery at Derry, N.H. The following inscription is copied from his tombstone, a large horizontal slab.

Memento Mori
Nam sito labitur hora
Here lyes the intered body of
Mary Stuard, the daughter of
John Stuard and Eliz his wife,
who departed this life November
the 7, 1738 and in the 22
year of her age.
.....
Here lyeth also the body of
John Stuart father of the
aforesaid Mary who departed this
mortal life about the 60 year of
his age and on the 6 day of
April Anno Domini 1741.

His wife died in Colerain, Mass., and was buried in the old cemetery on the hill.

The inventory of the estate of John Stewart is quaint and suggestive. "Londonderry, July the 14th, 1741. We have taken a true Inventory of the Estate of John Stewart Late Deceased of Londonderry according to the best of our judgment Pursuant to a Warrant from the Judge of Probate.

"The Real Estate £730 the Cattle Belonging to the Estate £172 To Notes of hand £196 to Beding £40 a Chest of Draws £8 - 1186-11-2 (*) Waring Apparel £20 Tand Leather £2 to Saws £251 Spinnig Wheels and Reel 801 tp Pots 551 to Butter 351 to Chest and Table 401 33 15 one old gun 101 to 401 to Chairs 301 to a Saddle 401 to Fla 451 to Bags 301 Peuter 651 Iron Toals £6-10 to Barrels and Wooden Vessels £4.10 -24 a Cart £7 one Iron Harrow £2.10 a pair of old Butts 101 Hogs £5 15." (* probably total amt.)

Will: "In the Name of God Amen I John Stuart of Londonderry in the Province of New Hampshire Yeoman Being very Sick and weak of Body But of a perfect mind and memory thanks be Given to God therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing it is appointed all Men once to Dye do make and Ordain this to be my last will and Testament Principally and first I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it me and as for my Body I Recommend to the Dust to be Buried in a Christian Manner

at the discretion of My Executors Doubting nothing But at the Resurrection I shall Receive the Same by the Almighty power of God and as for what it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this world I Give and Bequeath in manner as follows: Impr I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved wife Elizabeth Stuart one hundred and fifty Pounds Bills of Credits to be paid out of my personal Estate Besides the one third of my house and Dwelling Lands and Improvement During her natural Life.

Impr I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Charles Stuart ten Pounds to be paid to him out of my Estate.

Impr I give and Bequeath unto my GranDaughter Mary Stuart ten Pounds to be paid out of my Estate.

Impr I give and Bequeath unto my Son Robert Stuart ten Pounds to be paid out of my Estate.

Impr I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son James Stuart the sum of ten Pounds to be paid out of my Estate.

Impr I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son John Stuart ten Pounds to be paid out of my Estate.

Impr I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Samuel Stuart the one half of all the Remaining part of my Estate excepting what is Before Bequeathed.

Impr I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Joseph Stuart and Margaret Stuart my well Beloved Daughter the other half of my Remaining Estate equally to be Divided Between them; and I appoint my Son Charles Stuart aforesaid and Samuel Stuart of Andover to be my Executors of this my Will and Testament Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament Revoking all others whatsoever.

Dated at Londonderry this third day of April and in the Year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and forty one.

Signed Sealed Published pronounced and Declared to be my Last Will Testament in Presents of John Wiear Jonathan Morison Samuel Alison Junr.

(Signed) John Stuart.

Executors, Son Charles and Samuel Stewart of Andover.

4. Charles Stewart[4], John[3], Robert[2], Walter Stewart[1]. Born in Ireland about 1705, oldest son of John and Elizabeth (Clark) Stuart, came to America with his father in 1718.

From Dept. V.S. Concord N.H. marriage records, "Charles Stewart and Mary Eyers, both of Londonderry, married by Rev. Mr. McGregor, Londonderry, N.H. Clergyman, at Londonderry, Nov. 15, 1727."

Mary was the dau of William Eayers (see page 27, Ayers) and is mentioned as late as 1742.

To quote from Severance, "Charles Stewart married 2nd Martha daughter of Samuel Ayers of Colrain, and 3rd on Apr. 24, 1759, married Jennet Linley of Pelham, Mass."

Charles grew up in Londonderry, N.H.

From "Manchester Historical Association Town Records," page 246 Vol. 1, "Mar. 5, 1741/2 at Town meeting, Charls Steurt, voted as tithing man for the ensuing year, for ye easterly side of Beaver Brook." On p. 276, name mentioned as attending meeting of "Freeholders, Proprietors and Inhabitants of Londonderry, Mar. 2, 1741/2."

On pp. 275-276, "Provance of Newhampshir, Londonderry, Jan. the 19th 1746/7, You are hereby Required to warn all the freeholders in your respective bounds to assemble and meet at the old meeting hous upon monday the 2 day of Feb^{ry} next at ten of the clock in the fore noon then and their and among other matters, to see what the town will do with Charls Stueart about a high way to go to meeting and mill and this shall be your warant given under our hands the day and year above mentioned."

This is all the mention he got in the records and it seems he moved away. Severance tells us that "in 1744 he bought of Margaret Aiken (probably his sister) her right in her father's estate.

"Feb. 27, 1748, he bought of Samuel Rankin of Londonderry two tracts of land lying in a place called No. 2, commonly called Coal Rain.

August 26, 1748 he seems to have sold his homestead at Londonderry to his brother, John Stewart of Windham and about that time moved to Colerain. June 19, 1749, he bought a house and home lot of Joseph Rankin of Pelham.

"His farm was located in a wild and romantic little valley made still more weird by the frequent Indian raids and depredations committed here during the French and Indian war of that period. It was lot 22 and he was the fifth owner. It was bounded south by Matthew Clark, west by the highway, north by land of John Anderson, and

east by the town line. He died about 1777.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian war. The old pewter cup with which he served out rations of rum to the soldiers in Fort Lucas, has long been an heirloom in the family, and is now in the possession of one of his descendants in Pennsylvania. He was buried in the old hillside cemetery at Colrain."

He made his will April 1, 1776:

"In The name of God Amen, The First day of April one thousand seven hundred & Seventy six I Charles Stewart of Colerain in the County of Hampshire & province of the Massachusetts Bay New Eng Yeoman being very sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be Given unto God Therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my body & knowing it is Appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain This my Last Will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Dear Wife & my Executor hereafter named; Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Receive the same again by the Mighty power of God ---

And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this Life I give demise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form --

Imprimis I will give and bequeath unto my dear & Loving wife the dwelling House wherein I do Now dwell together with One bed & all the Other Household furniture to the house belonging & A Certain Chest now in said house with all Every Appurtenance & priviledge to the House belonging or Any ways appertaining thereto During her ~~& at the Decease of my said wife~~ Life/or so long as she shall remain my Widow And at her decease or at Contracting matrymony then the before given & bequeathed premises to be & become my dear & Beloved son William Stewart & his Heirs forever

Item I also give & bequeath unto my said wife one Cow to her during her Life

Item I give & bequeath & do Order that my Executor hereafter named do provide & give to my said wife Exclusive of the before bequeathed Effects a Good Sufficient & Comfortable Coat.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my well beloved daugher, Jennet Bell to the full & Just Value of a Good Cow to be raized & paid by my Executor hereafter named.

Item I give & bequeath unto Each & Every of my

Children hereafter named viz to my Son John Stewart & also to my Son Samuel Stewart the sum of five Shillings Sterling Money Also to my Daughters Elizabeth Clark Mary Peck Margret Anderson Jennet Bell Rebeca Stewart & Lydia McCown Each & Every of them the sum of five Shillings Sterling Money To be paid to them by my Executor hereafter Named-

Item all Other of my Personall Estate I do hereby will give & bequeath the same to my Eldest son William Stewart his Heirs & assigns forever & I do hereby Constitute Make Appoint & Ordain him the said William Stewart my Sole Executor to this my Last Will & Testament I do hereby Utterly disallow revoke & disannull all & Every other former testament Wills Legacies & bequest & Executors be me in Any wise made or named before Willed & bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this & No Other to be my Last will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seal the day & Year Above written

part of ye 21st & 22^d Line Erased before sign'd

Charles his mark Stewart Seal

Sign'd Seal'd published & Pronounced & Declared by the said Charles Stewart as his Last Will & Testament in the Presence of Us- the Subscribers Thomas Bell William Clark Thomas Bell Jun
Hampshire ss. Northampton, Mass. Registry of Probate.
A true copy."

Will probated May 6, 1777.

CHILDREN: (Birth records of the first four found in Dept. Vital Statistics, Concord N.H. Londonderry births.

1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1728, Londonderry, N.H. m. John Clark of Colrain (son of Matthew who was killed by the Indians, May 10, 1746. Ch. 10.
2. Mary, b. May 5, 1730, m. Abraham Peck. Ch. 8.
3. Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1731, m. 1st John Kately, 2nd John Anderson, 3rd James Stewart
4. William, b. Feb. 12, 1732
5. John b. about 1735, might be either or neither of the following: Lt. John who m. Ann McClellen, or John of Rowley, who m. Mary Somersby at Rowley Dec. 12, 1753. (Newbury, Mass., marriages.)
6. Jennet, b._____, m. Joseph Bell of Halifax, Vt., 7 ch. Colrain births, p. 33, "Bell: Catherine, dau of

Joseph and Jannett, b. Aug. 29, 1766."

7. Rebecca Stewert, b. 1742, m. John Stewert, of Londonderry, 1765. Family records say that he took his bride home to N.H. on horseback, there he taught school and farmed until 1773, when he came back to Shelburne, Mass. Severeance gives his diary a verbatum copy of their trip, published in the Greenfield Gazette, Greenfield, Mass. Dec. 11, 1897.

8. Lydia, b._____m. "Feb. 23, 1775 to Mr. Joseph McKowen, both of Colrain." Feb. 20-int. (name in will spelled McCown). Page 170, Buckland, Colrain, Montague deaths-mention only this one. "McKowan, Joseph, Feb. 11-1791 in his 63rd yr., grave record, Buckland Center cemetery."

9. Samuel, b. _____

CLARK

The longer I work on the Clark data, the more confusing it appears. A Clark genealogy says there was practically one John Clark in every settlement. Until I sent for the will included here I was quite sure that I had found the father of Elizabeth Clark who "married John Stewart in Ireland." Probably it is the will of her brother John. I include the Clark material as a challenge to some brighter mind.

There were three distinct Clark families in N.H. alone.

In Vol. 4, "Genealogy of New Hampshire," under Third family of Clark: "Among others, John and Jacob Clark applied Mar. 26, 1718 to come to Boston from Ireland."

Vol. 4, p. 1692: "Deacon James Clark, born in Ireland in 1691, died Oct. 13, 1768, Londonderry, N.H., brother to John Clark who died in Londonderry, Jan. 13, 1721 and of Matthew Clark who married Elizabeth Lindsay and drowned at Amoskeag Falls, May 28, 1731."

The book "Origin and History of the Name of Clark" by Clark, 1902, page 19, "About 1718, John Clark came from Ireland with his sons, Matthew, Thomas, John, William, Samuel, James, George and his daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth. Matthew and George settled in Colrain, Mass. and their descendants are still living in the counties of Franklin and Berkshire, Mass."

Mrs. Lucy C. Kellogg sent me the following and stated, "Some of this data may be found in the Essex Historical Institute Collections, at Salem, Mass.".... "Lt. John Clark, of (Ballyruff) Coleraine, Ireland, was son of John Clark and Anne Horseman, daughter of the Mayor of Carrickfergus, Ireland, and grandson of William Clark (a Quaker) of Grange, Antrim Co., Ireland, married Agnes Adams." (Remarks: he probably had several wives during his 90 years.)

"John Clark came to America with Rev. Mr. Boyd, arriving at Boston, Aug. 4, 1718 from the north of Ireland with his seven sons. They were among the early settlers of Colrain, Mass., 1738, coming from Worcester or Rutland, having spent at least some part of the 20 years following their arrival in America in these places. On Feb. 9, 1738 and the years immediately following, they bought land in Colrain. In 1745 he bought a 500 acre tract on the west side of North River, disposing of a portion of it, very soon after, to his son Matthew. This family was of Scotch origin and were evidently people of means and interested themselves largely in the welfare of the new settlement of Colrain. The first meeting of the settlers of Colrain was issued by John and Matthew Clark and others. There were three forts in Colrain, the first to be built was Ft. Lucas --or as it was known at first, John Clark's Fort. Named for that enterprising veteran who had passed thru stirring experiences in Ulster. He won his lieutenancy in the French and Indian wars."

"The Early Settlers of Colrain" (May 30, 1885, by W. S. Carson, Greenfield, Mass.) Page 66: "Lt. John Clark and seven of his sons were among the earliest settlers of Colrain and the family were probably all born in the Old Country, doubtless they came in the colony of 1718, to Colrain from Rutland or Worcester, Mass., in 1738. The Clarks were evidently people of large means and active in all town affairs, John Sr. being Town Treasurer and Collector from 1738 to Sept. 1740. His wife was Agnes Adams."

He died at the age of 90 yrs. in South Hadley after July 1748, at which time he made his will. This will was probated May 9-1750. It may be found in the Court House, Northampton, Mass.

WILL OF JOHN CLARK

In the Name of God Amen - I John Clark senior of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire and Province of

the Massachusetts Bay Husbandman being in perfect Health of Body and in my right Mind but knowing the Mortaility of all Mankind and willing to settle my worldly Affairs in the following Manner -

Imprimus I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Agnes Clark my whole Houshold Furniture all my Stock or chattles and fifty Acres of Division Land in a Plantation called Colrain she paying whatever Debts may be found upon my whole Estate-

Item I give and bequeath to my Son George Clark all my Husbandre Utensels together with my Home Lot Buildings and Improvements in the above named Plantation called Colrain--

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizebeth Clark one Note of about ninty four Pounds due from Elijah Elvard of South Hadly-

Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson James Clark Son to my Son John deceased one Hundred Acres of division Land in said Colrain with my Gun and Powder Horn provided he stay with my Wife untill he be twenty one Years of Age if otherwise these Things to be at Her disposal--

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Jean Gray fifty Acres of Division Land in the Plantation called Colrain- Item I appoint my beloved Sons James and William Clark's Executors of this my last Will and Testament - Witness my Hand and Seal at Pelham July 15th Annoq Dom: 1748

Signed sealed published pronounced
declared and dated in Presence of us John Clark Seal
we subscribing as witnesses thereunto-

R Abercrombie
John ferguson
M Abercrombie

Probated May 9, 1750.

CHILDREN:

1. Jean Clark, m. William Grey
2. Matthew, m. Jennett Bothwell. (See Worcester records) Slain by the Indians.
3. Thomas, removed to Pa. (probably with brother John)
4. John, m. Catherine Montgomery, removed to Susquehanna, Pa., Clark History, p. 19.
5. James, m. Mary Clark (See Worcester births)
6. William, m. Mary Smith

7. Samuel, m. Margaret Paul
*8. Elizabeth
9. George, m. Alice Harroun

*In her father's will dated 1748 she is referred to as "my daughter Elizabeth Clark."

AYERS

William Ayers (Eayers, Eyre). Arthur in his book, "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names": "The name Ayers is derived from a river, town and district of the same name in Scotland." On page 59 he gives a very interesting story of the origin of the name Eyre (Ayers, modern spelling).

From Manchester Historical Assoc. Collections, Vol. VI, Intro. p. xxii: "The Eayers Range. The prominence of the range feature in the original settlement of the nut country was largely due to the clannish character of the people. Families connected by marriage and common sentiments and opinion found it convenient and agreeable to dwell together along some fertile slope or stream and to facilitate communication adopted the plan of parallel homesteads, long and narrow, with a highway only across the common residence ends, while the opposite ends remained uncultivated and covered with forests and swamps."

A description of the range follows and closes with the following paragraph (p. xxiii), "This range eventually became known as the Eayers Range by reason of the prominence of William Eayers and his family here and in other parts of the township."

On p. 27, "Nutfield Oct. 11, 1720. Laid out to William Eayers." Description follows in book.

On p. 114, "On June 22 & July 24, 1723 additional land was assigned to him."

On p. 169, "Nov. 13, 1728, 200 acres at Mouse Hill were laid out to him." Londonderry takes the place of Nutfield in the later transactions.

Ayers marriages Londonderry V.R. p. 182

Christopher and Jean Galt 1724/5
Elizabeth " James Mc Curdy Mar. 22, 1727
Mary " Charles Stewart Nov. 15, 1727
William and Jenat Caldwell June 21, 1727

Archives: William's name on Londonderry Charter, June 22, 1721

William's name on Colrain Charter, Dec. 1, 1726
William's and wf Margaret to John and Alexander Calwell of Portsmouth land in Londonderry, Oct. 13, 1731
William and wf Margaret to son James, 1731/2
William and wf Margaret to son Christopher, 1732/3
William, will, June 20, 1733
wf Margaret
sons William, James, Samuel, Francis
James McCurdy, 1 ox & 20 shillings
Charles Stewart, 1 cow & calf.
Memorandum, Jan. 22, 1734/5: James McCurdy and Charles Stewart each to have 5 pounds to be payed at ye end of 3 yrs or sooner if it can be had.
Feb. 23, 1742/3, Adm. to son Samuel; the execs declined to act.
Jan. 27, 1742/3, Est Wm. Eayers late of Londonderry
Christopher, William and James Eayers, Charles Stewart--Mary his wife, James McCurdy--Elizabeth his wife, surrender right in father's est to bros Samuel and Frances.

Chapter II

SEVEN GENERATIONS OF LINNS

The word linn and lin is used in early Scottish poetry. Harrisons "Surnames of the United Kingdom" gives the origin of the name as "Gaelic, linne. The Welch earlier spelling linn became llyn. Irish, linn. English Lynn. The Scotch, lin & linn. dweller at a pool or lake."

George[1] Linn (Lynn). His name was spelled by others as Lynn but his son John signed his name, with his own hand, LINN.

George Linn born in Ireland 1731 drowned in Boston Harbor, Feb. 23-1759. Emigrated with his wife to New England, his daughter Polly was born on ship-board, enroute. (This data is corroborated by Russell records, see Chapter III.)

We know little of the life of George Linn. Family tradition as related by Emily Linn Hallowell (32) says he had a brother whose name was thought to be John. We learn from his Colonial War record that he responded to the call of his country promptly and repeatedly.

"Colonial Wars Services."

"Lynn, George, appears on a List dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1754, of men belonging to the alarm list of the militia in No. 12 (probably Ward No. 12, as a Boston City document #66, pp. 133 refers to dividing Boston into 12 wards, March, 1735) as returned by Ephraim May, Clerk.

Rank, Private

Mass. Archives; Muster Rolls 93:147

George Lynn Appears on a Return of men enlisted for his Majesty's service. Enlisted by Cap't Billings

May 16, _____

Age 27

Birthplace, Ireland

No. of days, 11

Amount 7s. 4d

Remarks: In the intended expedition against Canada and in Capt. Joseph Billings Co., Col. Joseph Williams regm't to whom the billeting is due.

Return not dated but receipt on reverse dated May 23, 1758.

Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls; 96; 106

George Lynn Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1759 of a company of Foot in his Majesty's service under Cap't Joseph Billings in Col. Joseph Williams regm't., raised by the Province of Mass. Bay, for the reduction of Canada.

Of what town....Boston
Length of service....6 mos. 24 days
Days travel....22
Private
Entered service May 16
Served until Nov. 23
Remarks....Reported Discharged Nov. 1 year not given, endorsed 1758

(Note: the date 1759 would not show when he was serving; muster rolls were made up at a later date sometimes.)

Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls 96;403.

George Lynn Appears on a billeting Account* sworn to March 23, 1759, rendered by Henry Baldwin for victualling soldiers returning from the service to their respective homes in 1758.

Capt. Billings Co., Col. Joseph Williams Reg't. charged with 6d. (one meal)

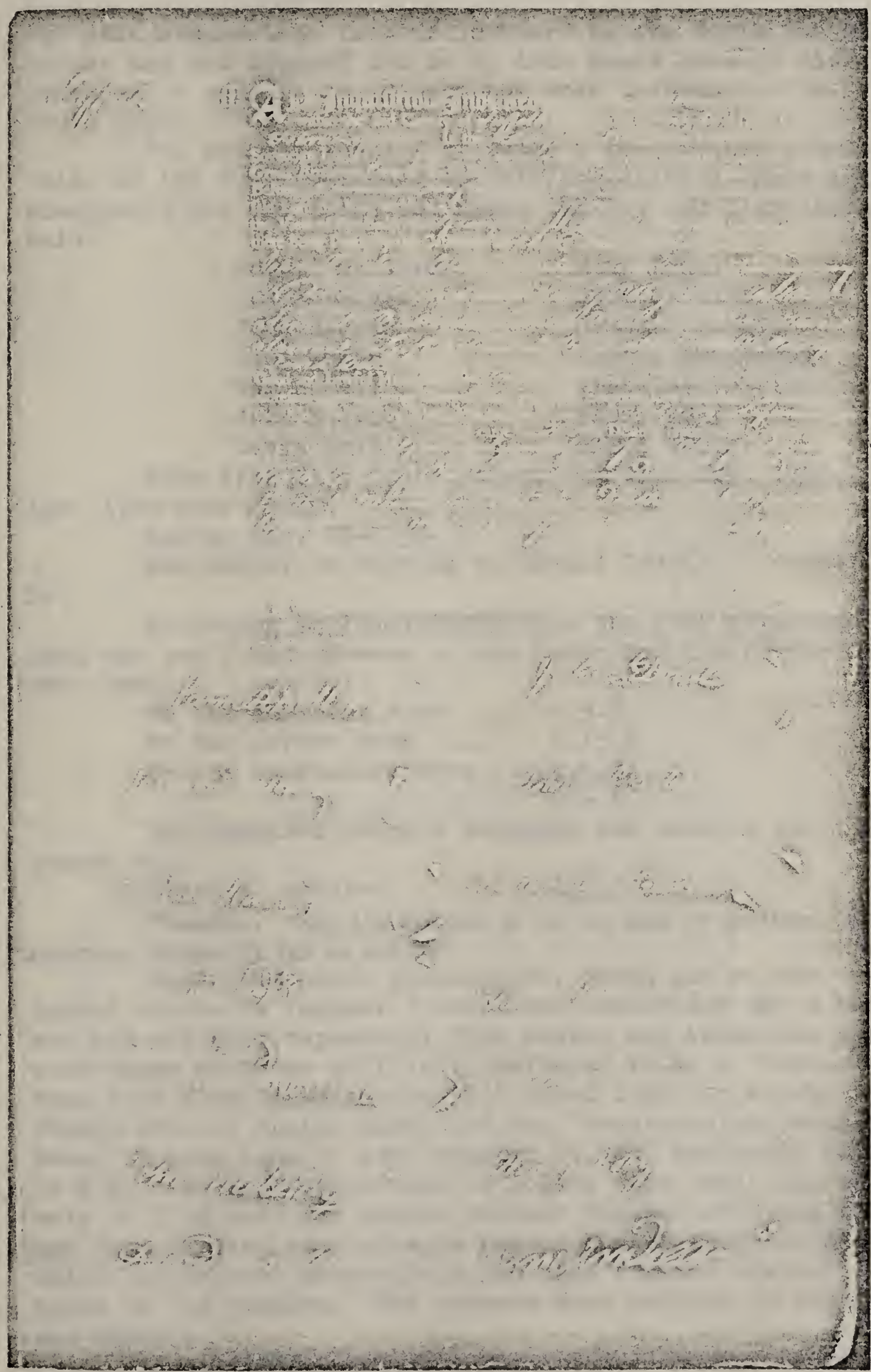
*Remarks: Dated Shrewsbury, March 9, 1759.

Mass. Archives; Muster Roll 96; 266.

Case #79428, copied from the Mass. Supreme Judicial Court Records, Genealogy Room, Court House Boston, see photostatic copy of original.

"Suffolk

"Inquisition Indented Taken at Boston Within the said Co. of Suffolk, the 23 day of Feb. In the 32 year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, & Ireland, King Defender of the Faith, & etc., Before, Thomas Crofts, Gent. One of the Coroners of Our said Lord the King within the County of Suffolk Aforesaid, upon the view of the body of George Lynn a Stranger then and there being dead, by the Oaths of John Doble-Foreman, John Proctor, Clemons Sumner, Joshua Hemingway, Nickolas Fesenden, Henry Roby, Jonas Webber, Samuel Ballord, Joseph Boardman, John Harris, Samuel Tufts, Samuel Bumal (Biemal?), John Mallady, David Bell, Good and Lawful Men of Boston aforesaid, within the County aforesaid Who being charged and sworn to enquire for Our said Lord the King, When, by what Means, and how the said George Lynn came to his death; Upon their Oaths do say that



the said George Lynn fell of a Wharf at the North end of Boston and was Drowned and so by that Means came to his Death as it appears to us upon the best information we could get."

"In witness whereof as well, I the Coriner aforesaid, as the Jury aforesaid to this Inquisition, have interchangeably put our Hands and Seals the Day and Year abovesaid.

Samuel Ballord	John Dobel
Jos Boardman	John Proctor
John Harris	Clement Sumner
Saml Tufts	Joshua Hemmenway
Sam Bumell	Nicholas Fesenden
John Melendy	Henry Raby
David Bell	Jonas Webber"

From File #476 Court Files, Suffolk, Jan. 1759-Apr. 1759 Case #79595

Boston Apr. 23-1759

The County of Suffolk to Thomas Crofts. Coroner, Dr.

To taking an Inquisition upon the Body of George Lynn who was found drowned at the North End the 23 day of Feb. last.

To the Coroners Fees ..... 0.5.0.
To the Jurors Fees 1.15.0
To the Constables Fees ... 0.4.0
2.4.6.

The deceased being a Stranger and leaving no estate.*

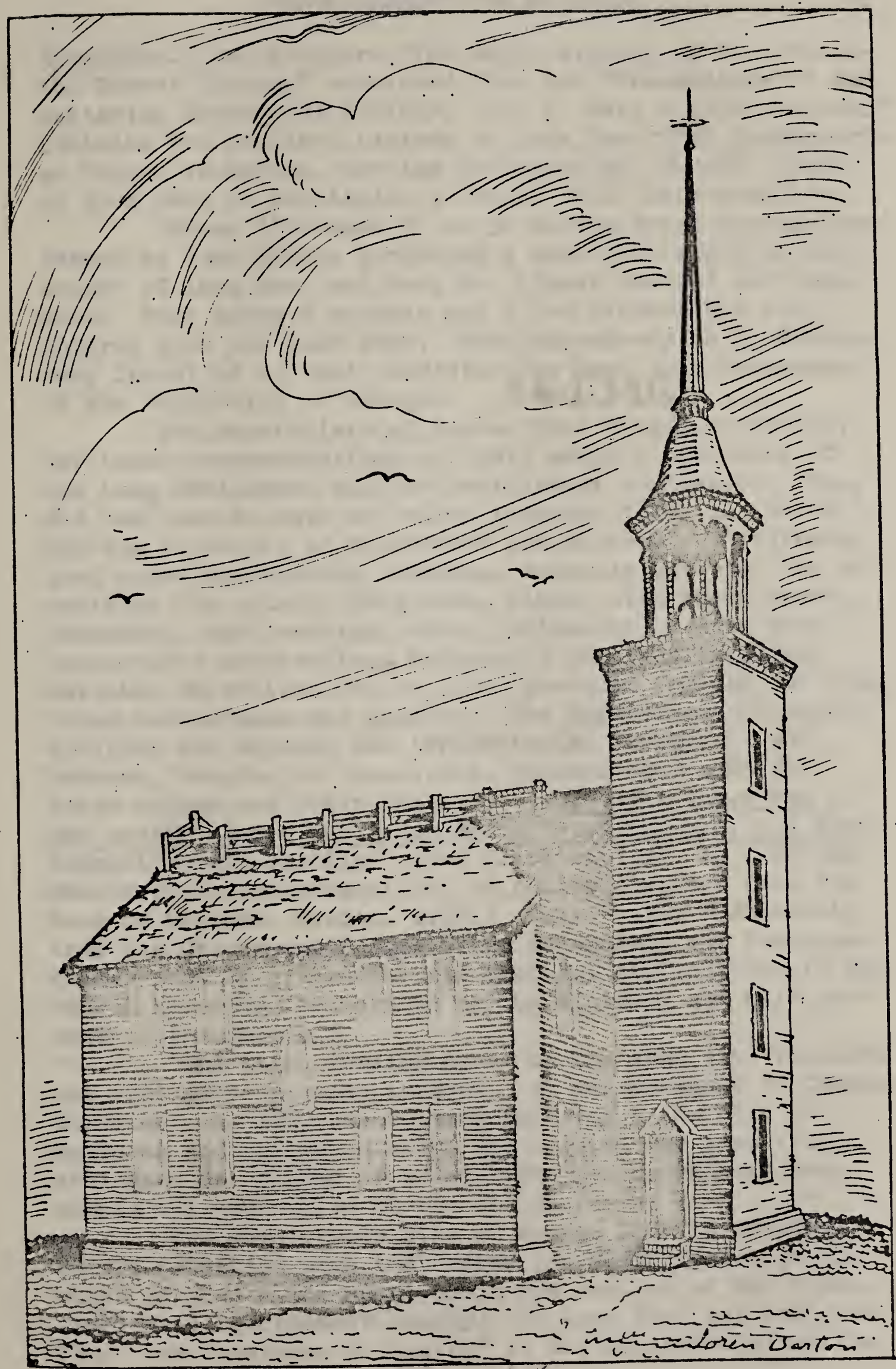
Clerk so ordered..... 1.6."

*Remarks: They did not add as in the case of another, "nor relation obliged by law to pay."

When Miss Reed, genealogist, found for me the original coroner's inquest I could not understand why a man who had enlisted repeatedly from Boston and whose son was born there could be officially referred to as a "Stranger." Miss Reed also found an old will dated 1750, in which Joseph Linn of Boston mentioned the "Presbyterian Meeting House in Long Lane." (See Chapter IV, #2, Nathaniel Linn of N.H.) It took three days to locate that early Church only to find that the Church records between 1729 and 1774, had been carried away after a heated church quarrel, in which impeachment proceedings had been started against three of its members. The records were carried to Glasgow and lost.

Eventually I met Miss Harriet E. Johnson, Church

See opposite page for view of the "Church of Presbyterian Strangers," in "ye towne of Boston," which stood on the corner of Long Lane and Bury Streets, 1744 to 1809.



33 v 34

Historian. Her brochure "The Early History of the Arlington Street Church," reprinted from the "Proceedings of the Unitarian Historical Society, Vol. V. Part 2-1937, Boston," contains the complete history of this the first Presbyterian Church in Boston, now the Arlington St. Church. Both of them gave me permission to quote from their articles.

"About 1729 some 25 or 30 Scotch-Irish Covenanters headed by John Little purchased a barn that stood on the corner of Long Lane and Bury St. (later Federal and Channing) They added a steeple and a few windows but still entered thru the barn door. The Londonderry, N.H. Presbytery installed as their minister The Rev. John Moorehead of the University of Glasgow.

1643465

The Separatists of Boston felt little cordiality for these representatives of their ancient opponents of the Long Parliament and the Westminster confession. They did not care to have as fellow townsmen those who stood for the authority of Presbyters and Elders."---" Although good quiet law-abiding citizens, splendid material for recruiting the colony, they were, since, with their sober, steadfast, hard working, moral philosophy of life they constituted an excellant balance to the idealistic and variable Separatist who so often preached freedom but practiced intolerance and bigotry. The Separatists cordially disliked and shunned the 'Presbyterian Strangers' who, however, keeping to themselves, accomplished much for their church and their families.--- In 1744 there was a new meeting house built 'on the site of the old, but more commodious and sightly'. (see illustration) In 1786 the church became Congregational in polity (Extract from the Book of Records, Boston, 1786.) They "voted unanimously, that the Church and Congregation do embrace the Congregational mode of government and that all difficulties in the Church hereafter be settled by the minister and male members of the church."

"The third meeting-house on the same site replaced the 1744 meeting-house in 1809. It was designed by Charles Bulfinch. In 1860 the Society selected a new site at Boylston and Arlington Sts., and erected the beautiful Arlington St. Church of today. The new Church has preserved all the relics of the old churches.

The name of the wife of George Linn is unknown. Family tradition says that after the death of George his widow married a man named Gault and settled at New Braintree, Mass. (Worcester county) We know that her son John Linn was "restored to health" at New Braintree after the

revolutionary war, so this is quite probable.

Children: 3

2. i. Polly Linn born "on the high seas" en route to America, married George Russell, lived at Bristol, Maine.
3. ii. Nancy Linn, b. _____, married Henry Rogers
4. iii. John Linn, born August 17, 1754, married Rebecca Anderson

2. Polly[2] Linn, George[1] Linn. Born on shipboard enroute to America. married George Russell. All Russell family records in chapter III.

3. Nancy[2] Linn, George[1] Linn. Probably born in Boston. married Henry Rogers

Published records- Colrain Marriages, "Nancy Linn and Henry Rogers, Nov. 1, 1775, int., both of Colrain", Mass.

The Revolutionary War record of Henry Rogers of Colrain, Mass., was obtained from papers on file for claim for pension S.43956, based upon service of Henry Rogers in the war of the Revolution---The date and place of birth of Henry Rogers and names of his parents are not given. While a resident of Colrain, Mass. Henry Rogers enlisted May 16, 1777, served as private in Capt. Toogood's Co., Col. Nixon's 6th Mass. Regt., and was discharged May 16, 1780. He was allowed pension on his application executed April 22, 1818, at which time he was aged seventy nine years and was living in Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y. In 1820, the soldier Henry Rogers was living in Cohocton with one of his sons, his name not given.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. XIII, p. 504-505, Rogers, Henry, Colrain (also given as Harwick & Hardwick) List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; res., Colrain, engaged for town of Colrain, joined Capt. Toogood's Co., Col. Nickson's regt., term 3 years to expire Jan., 1780; also list of men raised to serve in the Continental army from 5th Hampshire Co., regt., endorsed, Col. David Field's return, also private, Capt. William Toogood's 5th Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt., continental pay accts., for service from May 15th, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, also same Co. and Regt., return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777 and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also (late)

Capt. Toogood's Co., Col. Nixon's regt., muster roll for May 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 15, 1777, reported on command at Fishkill; also, same Co. and regt. payrolls for June to Oct., 1779; also same Co. and regt. acct. for clothing for year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also Capt. Benjamin's Haywood's Co., Col. Nixon's regt., payrolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also Capt. Haywood's 5th Co., Col. Nixon's regt., continental army pay accts. for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 16, 1780 residence Harwick, reported discharged May 16 (also given May 26) 1780. Probably service of Henry Rogers, husband of Nancy Linn.

Feb. 26, 1940 from the General Acct. Office, Washington, D.C. "Henry Rogers, a pensioner of the Rev. Certificate No. 12350, New York Agency, you are advised the records of this office show that the last payment of pension, covering the period from Sept. 4, 1822 to March 4, 1823 was made on May 14, 1823, at the Pension Agency in New York, N.Y. to James Boyd Jr., as attorney for the pensioner. On March 20, 1823 the pensioner certified that he had resided in Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y. for a period of eight years and previous thereto he had resided in Mass."

The first census of the U.S. was taken 1790, at which time Henry Rogers was in Hampshire County, Colrain, Mass. "Henry Rogers...1-3-4-0-0-." Himself as head of family, three boys under 15, four females in family.

I am unable to locate this Henry Rogers in any Rogers genealogy, he was thirty-six when he married Nancy and she probably was not his first wife.

Addie Hallowell Foster in a letter from S. F., Jan. 4, 1916 wrote: "In an old bible that belonged to my grandfather, Nathaniel Linn, I found a record of a Miss Phebe G. Rogers who was married to James H. McCrillis on Dec. 27, 1835. Evidently it was a grandaughter of the Nancy who married Rogers, all the other blank pages in the bible had been destroyed."

Mrs. Lucy Kellogg, Greenfield, Mass. genealogist writes that there were two families settled early in Colrain, a John and Wm. McCrellis who left quite a good many descendants, but the name has died out here now and those left are in the female lines.

Franklin County Court House, Register of Deeds Office, Greenfield, Mass. (1940) Vol. 15, p. 723, "John Workman, of Colrain sells to Henry Rogers of Colrain, Blacksmith, for five pounds, five acres in the north east corner of lot #80 1st division of Lots in Bernardston Gore. This

is 27 rods wide and 29½ rods long. Bounded East on land of Henry Rogers; south and west on land of John Workman; north on land of John Linn, May 8, 1784. (signed) John Workman.. Witnesses, Elisha Pratt and James Stewart, acknowledged Oct. 25, 1785 before Hugh McClellan, Justice of the Peace.

"Henry Rogers signs the within deed and delivers the same unto John Linn of Colrain, yeoman, Free and Clear from all incumberances and free from all my heirs and assigns forever. Given under my hand this sixth day of April, 1785. Henry Rogers and seal.

Nancy---- her X mark ----Rogers, and John Matthews, witnesses."

CHILDREN: 2 (as found...Colrain births p. 36. Colrain deaths, V.R. p. 178. Buckland, Colrain and Montague, Mass. records)

i. Rogers, Betsy; daughter of Henry and Nancy; born Feb. 2, 1776
ii. Rogers, Thomas; son of Henry and Nancy; born Nov., 1777

Remarks: The following death record of a son of Thomas is often applied to this Thomas, son of Henry, by mistake.

"Rogers, _____" (unnamed) son of Thomas, dysentery, between July 24 and Sept. 7, 1803."

From "Cohocton, Steubin Co., N.Y. p. 240: "an act passed June 18, 1812, James Griffins and Thomas Rogers, fence viewers".
E. P. Rogers was in Corning between 1839 and 1842 or later, notes as an enterprising citizen, E. P. Rogers, Canal collector, Corning, 1852. No proof the descendants of our Henry Rogers.
No more Rogers material gathered.

4. John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn ... Born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1754 (as stated in his application for pension S.37182); died April 28, 1834, age 80 years, at Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine; married May 13, 1779, Rebecca Anderson, born Sept. 3, 1759; died Dec. 20, 1834, Windsor, Maine; both buried in the South Windsor Cemetery. The marriage record of John Linn and Rebecca Anderson is entered on the published Shelburne Vital Statistics, p. 87, as having occurred May 13, 1779. Her name is given there as "Babra." This entry was taken from the genealogical notes collected by the late W. O. Taylor, deposited in Arms

Library, Shelburne Falls, Mass. The Andersons lived in that section of Colrain which was afterward set off to Shelburne. It was included in "Certain common lands between Shelburne and North River" and was annexed to Shelburne March 19, 1793. The minister, Rev. Hubbard, also had a record of this marriage.

From "Archives," The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Office of the Secretary, Boston, April 2, 1914: "An examination of the record index to the Revolutionary Rolls collection shows that a John Linn, residence New Braintree, served as private in Capt. Granger's co., Col. Learned's regt. of eight months' men, with the army at the siege of Boston, as shown by a company return made up in October 1775." (signed Frank J. Donahue, Secretary)

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War he resided in New Braintree, Worcester County, Mass. He enlisted June 1, 1775, at Roxbury, Mass., served as private in Captain John Granger's company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment until January 1, 1776. He reenlisted immediately in company of Capt. Asa Danforth, regiment of Col. Larned until April, 1776. Assigned under Commodore Benjamin Tupper, Commander of the States' sloop "Heister," with a fleet of 60 whale boats and four-row gallies, and scoured the seacoasts until July or August, 1776. He was then landed and ordered into the Artillery service at Fort Washington, but still considered as belonging to Capt. Danforth's co., though under the immediate command of Capt. Parrott. On November 16, 1776, he was taken prisoner with the garrison at Fort Washington; taken to a place called "New Bridewell" in New York City "in a cold room without blanket or greatcoat and upon short and miserable allowance." Discharged Feb. 1, 1777 upon taking oath not to serve against His Majesty until exchanged. Having become lame and unsound he was never exchanged during the War. He reached home in New Braintree in the spring, at which time his health was impaired and he looked like one "arisen from the dead." (Data from application for pension S.37182) Boston, Mass. Oct. 30, 1818--Percival Hall, physician of Boston, Mass. knew John Linn since 1775 when Linn lived in New Braintree. Hall restored him to health after Linn returned to New Braintree--- after being in British prison. ("Dr. Percival Hall began practice 1760. Removed to Boston 1793." One "Percy Hall was Surgeon's Mate in Col. Learned's regiment.")

Name signed "John Linn" with his own hand. All records in the pension file in the name of John Linn.

Thomas McCurdie of Malta gave supplementary affidavit April 1, 1818. Kennebec Co., Dist. of Maine, May 24, 1820: John Linn, aged 66, filed schedule of his property: "One old mare..$10.00; 1 yoke of Oxen..$30.00; 2 Yearling Heifers $12.00; 10 Sheep..$15.00; 2 Swine..$6.00; Household stuff..$5.00; Farm Utensils..$5.00; Owes about $40.00. No debts due him. Income of property not over $15.00 a year. Has been unable to labor for six years past on account of bad rupture. My family residing with me consists of myself, my wife Rebecca, aged 62 years, able to labor very little having always been weakly, and a grandson by the name of Joseph Linn, aged seven years."

A letter from U.S. Commissioner of Pensions, dated Feb. 10, 1896: "You are advised that John Linn made an application for pension on April 1, 1818, at which time he was residing in Malta, Me. and sixty-four years of age, and his pension was allowed for one yrs. actual service as private in the Mass. troops Revolutionary War." ... "John Linn, private, annual allowance $96. Recd. $1528.80 Mass. Line. Commenced pension April 1, 1818. Died April 28, 1834."

In a letter written by Emily Linn Hallowell, Thomaston, Maine, Feb. 5, 1896, to her cousin Daniel Wentworth Linn she stated: "I was a child when we moved from Windsor, and when we moved back, grandfather was on his dying bed. One thing, I know, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War--was taken prisoner--confined in British Prison and treated very shabbily--nearly starved. He visited us in Unity. (Me.) While there he was reading the American Biography and I well remember his reading it and he would close the book and go on and tell what he would have read. Altho I was quite young, I well remember that, and as I then understood, he was witness to the soldiers being so hungry they gnawed old sole leather. And when they were released, they flew to a cask of water, where the officers had washed--all slimy--and drank it greedily."

Daniel Linn described his grandfather as "probably about 5 ft. 9 or 10 inches in height and rather stoutly built. Well put up, not at all corpulent and he excelled as a musician."

John Linn died at the home of his son, George Russell Linn, and Rebecca died at the home of her daughter Sarah Chadwick; later these two families moved to Lee Center, Illinois.

From a paper written by Daniel Wentworth Linn, John's grandson: "After the war grandfather settled in

Colrain, it being a new section with cheaper land. He had a large family but must have accumulated considerable property. Father told me that they took horses with them to Maine and when they landed at Bristol, the horses were dropped into the sea and permitted to swim ashore. I am inclined to imagine that father was mistaken about the horses. He was only three years old at the time and the family, it was said, walked, some of the way at least, from Bristol to Windsor, the older boys taking turns carrying father. It seems hardly probably that horses were the prevailing teams used in Mass. Still he may have been correct. It is evident that some sort of team was taken. My father was named for his uncle George Russell, who married Polly Linn and settled in Bristol. His descendants still live there."

Abstracts from the Register of Deeds Office, Franklin Co. Court House, Greenfield, Mass:

Vol. 6, p. 650, John Linn of Colrain, husbandman, buys of Robert Miller of Colrain, for six pounds, 40 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land which was a part of a lot lately owned by John Workman, known and designated as Lot No. 80 in the 1st Division, in what is commonly called Bernardston Gore. Bounded on the East by land of Henry Rogers; North on Lot No. 81; south and west by land of Robert Miller. Nov. 13, 1784 and in the 9th yr. of the Independence of the United States of America.

Robert Miller and Seal

Witnesses, John Washburn, Archibald Pennell and Robert Fulton.

Deed acknowledged March 28, 1785 before Hugh McClellan, J.P.

Vol. 20, p. 328, John Linn of Colrain sold to George Hawkins of Greenfield for 31 pounds, land in Leyden. Lot No. 54 in 2nd Division of lots in the District of Leyden. 23 acres lying on Green River. Jan. 11, 1785.

John Linn and Seal

Witnesses, Hugh McClellan and Robert Riddle.

Acknowledged Jan. 11, 1785 before Hugh McClellan, Justice of Peace.

Vol. 15, p. 724. Henry Rogers of Colrain, Blacksmith, sold to John Linn of Colrain, for 5 pounds, five acres of land in the north-east corner of Lot No. 80, 1st Division of land in Bernardston Gore. This tract is 27 rods wide and 29$\frac{1}{2}$ rods long. Bounded East on Lot No. 85; South on the Road; north and west on John Linn's Land.

Apr. 6, 1785 & 9th yr of the Independence of the United States of America.

Henry Rogers & Seal

Witnesses Noah Clark and Joel Rainger.
Deed acknowledged Oct. 25, 1785, before Hugh McClellan, J.P.

Vol. 15, p. 725. Andrew Henry of Leyden sells to John Linn of Colrain land laid out in Bernardston Gore. Lot No. 81, in 1st Division of said Gore by estimation 52 acres. Further description is to be found in the Book of Plans for said Gore. Nov. 29, 1788.

Andrew Henry & Seal

Witnessed by John Kately and Mary Kately
Acknowledged May 3, 1802.

Vol. 15, p. 627. John Linn of Colrain yeoman, sells to Andrew Henry of Leyden for 120 pounds, land in Leyden formerly called Bernardston Gore Lot No. 68 in the 1st Division in said Leyden, 52 acres. for further description see Proprietors Book of Plans for said Gore. Nov. 29, 1788.

John Linn & Seal

Witnesses, John Kately and Mary Kately
Deed acknowledged before Hugh McClellan, J.P. on Aug. 21, 1794.

Vol. 7, p. 660. John Linn of Colrain sells to Matthew Clark of Colrain for 20 pounds, the west end of lot No. 81, containing nine acres. April 8, 1789.

John Linn and Seal

Witnesses William Clark and Timothy Harrington
Deed acknowledged Oct. 26, 1793 before David Smead, J.P.

Vol. 6, p. 651. John Linn of Colrain mortgages several parcels of real estate in Colrain to William Grant of Halifax, Vermont, for the sum of 21 pounds and lawful interest on May 26, 1794. The release for the last of these mortgages was dated June 9, 1800.

Vol. 15, p. 627-8. John Linn of Colrain sells to James Anderson of Shelburne and Andrew Henry of Leyden land in the District of Leyden, 23 acres.

John Linn & Seal

Hugh McClellan and Jane McClellan, witnesses.
Deed acknowledged Aug. 21, 1794.

Vol. 17, p. 599. John Linn of Colrain sells to Charles Handy of Colrain for $800 land in Bernardston Gore, part of Lots No. 80 and 81 excepting nine acres of the east end of said lot that is deeded to Capt. Matthew Clark; and also a part of Lot 80, the North east corner which

contains 52 acres by estimation. February 2, 1803.

John Linn & Seal

Rebeckah her C mark Linn.

Witnesses, John McGee, Thomas Rogers, James Stewart
Acknowledged April 2, 1803 before John Long, J.P.

Vol. 15, p. 723. John Workman of Colrain sells to Henry Rogers of Colrain, blacksmith, for 5 pounds, five acres in the north east corner of lot No. 80, 1st Division of lots in Bernardston Gore. This is 27 rods wide and 29½ rods long. Bounded east on land of Henry Rogers; south and west on land of John Workman; north on land of John Linn. May 8, 1784.

John Workman, (Signed)

Witnesses: Elisha Pratt & James Stewart
Acknowledged Oct. 25, 1785.

Mrs. Lucy Cutler Kellogg, Genealogist, & Co-Editor of "Cutler Memorial History of Bernardston with Genealogical History of Greenfield" copied the above abstracts and added the following very enlightening information about them:

"In these abstracts you will note that the lands of John Linn and Henry Rogers are described as being in Bernardston Gore which was a tract now within the present limits of Colrain but which was first laid out to the town of Bernardston to make up to that town for land which was originally lacking in the grant of Falls Fight Township as Bernardston was first known. The Proprietors claimed that theirs exceeded the usual number of grantees proportionately to the size of the township granted. By the General Court in 1779 this land was annexed to Colrain, where from its situation one would suppose it rightfully belonged. It is always spoken of in the older records as Colrain, FallTown or Bernardston Gore.

"In one deed the term 'District of Leyden' is used. That town--Leyden--was originally included in the Bernardston (or Fall Town) Grant, and up to 1784 was known as the District of Leyden; the two places uniting in all town affairs and their administration. In Feb. 1809, that District was incorporated as a town, and hence the earlier term used in the deeds. In the interim 1784 - 1809 there seems to have been an arrangement whereby each town managed its affairs somewhat independently. The word 'Gore' is an old term for a narrow or triangular strip of land."

Maine was never a public land state. The Colony of New Plymouth was a grant from King James I. It was

purchased later by prominent men, most of whom lived in Boston and New York. They organized themselves as "The Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth," and were known as the "Proprietors." They made claim to practically the entire country and warned all persons not to purchase land except from themselves--"if they would avoid the bad consequence thereof." When they learned that settlers were buying land from hunters and Indians they regarded these settlers as squatters.

The Proprietors sent surveyors to establish lines and boundaries and make maps of their possessions. The hardy pioneer sons did not take kindly to this. Disguised as Indians they attacked the surveyors, drove them from place to place and made it impossible for them to do accurate work. This culminated in the unfortunate event known as the "Malta War," an interesting chapter in early Maine history. It was the Proprietors (who were making money from the sale of lands) versus the settlers who had bought the land, cleared it and built homes under the impression they had a right to it. There was trouble over this for many years and it culminated in the shooting of Paul Chadwick, Sept. 8, 1809. He was one of a band which had taken an oath not to assist the Proprietors but whom they found helping to survey the land for sale. He was attacked by a band disguised as Indians and accidentally shot, dying two days later. Jabez Meigs, David Linn, Ansel Meigs, Elijah Barton, Nathaniel Linn, Prince Cain, Jonas Proctor, Joel Webber and Adam Pitts gave themselves up later and were committed to jail. Their friends planned a jail delivery and night after night appeared in the streets disguised as Indians, causing a great deal of excitement. The Militia were called out, cannon placed, fires built and bells rung. This went on until the trial before Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court held at Augusta Nov. 16, 1809. The jury wanted to convict only a portion of the group but the Court ruled "all or none" so they brought in a verdict of "disagreement" afterwards changing it to one of "Not Guilty" for all. The "History of Kennebec County, Maine" published 1892 states: "Conciliatory measures which followed arrested an uprising, the extent and importance of which can be but faintly conjectured."

Daniel Wentworth Linn wrote that his "grandfather, John Linn was among the wealthiest of the settlers in that new country (Maine) but an expensive lawsuit growing out of land claims and disputes, caused him to sell his first place and take a smaller one."

"I John Linn of New Waterford in the County of Lincoln, Mass. yoeman, for and in consideration of fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Jabez Meiggs and David Linn of Newwaterford aforesaid--- do hereby--- convey unto the said Jabez Meiggs & David Linn--- one certain tract or parcel of land, being --- in New Waterford aforesaid & bounded as follows viz; beginning at a certain red ash tree near the Grover meadow brook, south of my own submitted lot fifty rods, thence running north, north west to Anson Meiggs road, thence west, north west, two Hundred and ten rods to a hemlock tree marked M.L. thence southwest to a beech tree near to Walter Dockindorf's cut down, thence southeast to the first mentioned bounds. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises, together with all the appurtenences thereunto belonging, to the said Jabez Meiggs & David Linn---- forever. And I,---- John Linn do forever quit claim all the right & title that I have-- to the --- premises. In witness I --- have hereunto set my hand seal the seventh day of Oct., 1807. Witnesses, James Linn, Nancy Linn. Vol. 13-p. 14.

John Linn, signed."

Mrs. Conant: "New Waterford is a place name and was located somewhere in the vicinity of Windsor or Whitefield. I have never been able to determine just where it was. No one remembers it, but deeds and etc. place it somewhere in this locality."

"I, John Linn, of Malta in the county of Kennebec & Commonwealth of Mass. yoeman, in consideration of two hundred dollars paid me by Joshua Lord of Gardiner in said county, merchant, ---do hereby----sell and convey unto --- Joshua Lord --- a certain tract of land lying in said Malta & bounded as follows,---on the north by Jonathan Jones' lot, on the south by Job Chadwick's lot, on the east & west by nonresident land, it being lot #4 in said town & the same lot that my buildings now stand on ---containing about one hundred acres. ---Provided never-the-less that if the said John Linn shall pay to the said Joshua Lord the contents of a certain note of Hand, bearing even date with this, for the sum of seventy-seven dollars & fifteen cents, payable in one year with interest, then this deed to be void, otherwise to remain in full force. October 3, 1809

John Linn (Signed)

Witnesses, S. Kingsbury, Charles Sterne.
Vol. 17, p. 137"

"Tax collector of Gerry, to John Linn, highest bidder, for $4.03, Lot 23, 95 acres in Gerry. Feb. 23, 1822.

Vol....._____

CHILDREN: 11, all born in Colrain, Mass. (From family records. The names and dates of birth of the children of John Linn are also found in "Colrain Birth Records, p. 46, manuscript by Mrs. K. H. Cram, found in The New England Historical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.)

5. i. Mary Polly Linn, b. Sun., Oct. 7, 1780; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Nehemiah Ward, b. Sept. 1785; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

6. ii. John Linn, b. Wed., Aug. 29, 1781; d. Aug. 30, 1864; m. Nancy Hilton and Ada Randall.

iii. George Linn, b. Fr., May 22, 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1785, age 2 yrs, 2 months and 13 days.

7. iv. Joseph Linn, b. Sun., Nov. 25, 1784; d. Oct. 3, 1846; m. 1st Sarah Kennedy, d. about 1814; m. 2nd Apr. 28, 1816, Abigail Chadwick, both of Malta; m. 3rd (int. April 5) April 27, 1818, Esther Fletcher, d. June 18, 1863, age 75 yrs. and 9 months.

8. v. David Linn, b. Thurs., Sept. 20, 1786; d. Oct. 22 (23) 1865; m. 1st Mary Ann Meggs, b. March 8, 1784; m. 2nd Betsey Russell, his 1st cousin.

9. vi. Nathaniel Linn, b. Wed., Aug. 20, 1788; d. April 30, 1867; m. June 6, 1814, Abigail Grover Wight, b. Aug. 19, 1795; d. Dec. 28, 1850, Windsor. (See Wight Family Genealogy)

10. vii. James Linn, b. Mon., Nov. 19, 1790; d. Oct. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 30, 1812, Betsey Pierce, b. April 2, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1875 at Lee Center, Illinois.

11. viii. Nancy Linn, b. Fri., Oct. 26, 1792; d. April 19, 1871; m. 1st (int.) April 21, 1810, Malta, Jabez Meiggs, b. Dec. 11, 1786; d. after April 1871; m. 2nd May 22, 1823, Jacob Jewell, b. 1782; d. 1876, Windsor (she was his 2nd wife).

12. ix. Cyrus Linn, b. Sun., Oct. 25, 1795; d. March 22, 1870; m. (int.) Oct. 20, 1820, Susan Smith, b. April 22, 1800; d. March 11, 1892, age 92 yrs.

13. x. Sarah (Sally) Linn, b. Sun., Sept. 29, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Sept. 18, 1818 Lot Chadwick, b. Sept. 24, 1792, China, Me. (then called Harlem, Mass.); d. Aug. 30, 1883, Lee Center, Ill.

14. xi. George Russell Linn, b. Tues., Sept. 30, 1800; d. Nov. 3, 1886; m. Dec. 23, 1822, Abigail Stinson, b. Jan. 11, 1799, Richmond, Me.; d. Dec. 12, 1880, Chicago. Buried at Lee Center, Ill.

THIRD GENERATION

5. Mary Polly[3] Linn, John[2], George Linn[1] ... Born in Colrain, Mass., Sunday, Oct. 7, 1780; died Feb. 15, 1858, age 79 years, 8 months; married Nehemiah Ward, born April (Aug. or Sept.) 1785; died Dec. 28, 1859. The "History of Kennebec County, Maine" states that Nehemiah Ward settled on a farm later owned by S. P. Barton. The Windsor census of 1850: "Nehemiah Ward, ae 65 farmer, b. Me. Mary Ward, ae 70, b. Mass. Clarissa Foster Ward, ae 34. Elizabeth A. Ward, ae 10 yrs."

CHILDREN: 7. Record copied from original first book, p. 93, Windsor Town Records, by Mrs. E. C. Conant, Genealogist.

i. Nancy Ward, b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. (int.) March 30, 1844, Nathaniel Mitchell, both of Windsor. Family record: "Had a child named Relief."
ii. Nathaniel Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1812.
iii. Clarissa, Ward, b. July 25, 1815; m. Alonzo Cross, lived in Windsor, Maine. Nancy Jewell Linn Elliott died at their home, 1906.
iv. James Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1817.
v. Samuel Ward, b. Sept. 1819.
vi. Julia Ann Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. (int.) Jan. 9, 1839, Nathan Freeman. Remarks: The "Freeman Genealogy" 1875, has no index, but includes many from that locality.
vii. Mary Ward, b. Jan. 8, 1825.

6. John[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn ... Born in Colrain, Mass., Wed., Aug. 29, 1781; died Aug. 30, 1864, Windsor, Maine, age 83 years. (Gravestone record.) Married 1st (Gen. Adv. 1-14) Nov. 11, 1805 at Bristol, Maine, Nancy Hilton who died July 21, 1822, age 36 years. She is buried in the South Windsor Cemetery. The following from "New England Historical & Genealogical Register" Vol. 31, p. 189:

"Descendants of Wm.[1] Hilton
Wm.[4], Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Wm.[1]. Means generations
Wm.[4] Hilton Married in Manchester, Mass Dec-1- 1731-
Mary Lee. Their children
1- Mary[5] b. Aug-26- 1732.
2- Wm.[5] b. Dec- 29- _____
3- James[5] b. Sept- 1739 bapt Oct 7-1739
4- Anna[5] b. 12-12-1741.

From original 1st book of Harlem, Me. records-Nehemiah Ward & Polly Linn married Nov.10-1804. Later called

James Hilton^5, Wm^4, Wm^3, Wm^2, Wm^1
Born Sept -1-1739
Had a wife Sarah _____ and ten children

1. Mary Hilton Married to Jonathan Merritt
2. Wm
3. John
4. James
5. Jenny
6. Peggy
7. Joshua
8. Susanah
9. Lydia
10. Nancy "and Nancy, tenth child married John Lynn." History Kennebec Co., Me., p. 1174--"Benjamin Hilton and Joseph Hilton, an early teacher, both settled in Windsor, Me., about the time John Lynn (1754-1834) moved there (1803). Abraham Merrill also came about that time." Married 2nd (int.) Jan. 9, 1823, Miss Ada Randall, b. 1805; d. Nov. 14, 1865, age 59 years, 7 months; buried beside husband--grave marked "Capt. John Lynn & Ada."

He was a sea Captain and built a house in Windsor which is referred to as "one of the oldest houses in town, built on Linn Hill" in the History of Kennebec Co., Me., (p. 1173) which also tells us that "Nathaniel, James and John Linn all settled between Linn Hill and Windsor corner," (p. 1177) and "From 1812 John Linn Jr. served five years as selectman of Windsor, in 1812 was also town clerk, one year, 1813 treasurer of the town, 1814 again town clerk. 1819, tax assessor." Remarks: Due to his holding these offices we are able to quote from the very complete family records of his relatives that he left there for us. These early books are kept at a farm house, on a back road that is almost impassable in winter. Mrs. Conant copied early records from these books of original records.

Abstracts of Land: I, John Linn jun. of Malta in the county of Kennebec, yoeman, in consideration of four hundred seventy dollars, ninety six cents paid by the Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase, from the late Colony of Newplymouth --- do hereby --- sell and convey unto the said Proprietors --- a certain tract of land situate in said Malta on the western side of the western branch of Sheepscot river, being lot #29 on a plan made by James Marr & Isaac Davis, dated April 14, 1810 --- containing 131 acres more or less. --- Provided never-the-less that if said Linn shall pay the contents of four promisory notes of hand of even date for the sum of $117.74 each, given by said Linn and payable to Thomas Lindall Winthrop, Esq.

Treas. of said Proprietors --- the first on or before the first day of July 1811, the second on or before the first day of July 1812, the third on or before the first day of July 1813 and the fourth on or before the first day of July, 1814, and all with interest from date, then this deed and all the said notes to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.--- Oct. 1, 1810.

John Linn jun. (Signed)

Witnesses, Henry W. Fuller, Reuel Williams
Vol. 17, p. 231

I, John Linn jun. of Malta in the county of Kennebec, Commonwealth of Mass., yoeman, in consideration of $475.00 lawful money paid me by James Linn of Malta, yoeman ---have--- bargained & sold --- to James Lynn --- a lot of land lying in said Malta, butted & bounded as follows viz. being lot No. four in said town bounded on the north by land owned by Jonathan Jones, south on land owned by Job Chadwick, east & west on non-resident land - together with all the privileges & appurtenances to the same belonging; with the following exception viz., a nursery of young appletrees on said premises, which I reserve to myself to improve there while fit to set and then take off of said farm to set. Containing 100 acres July 31, 1811

John Linn (Signed)

Witnesses, Philip Colbey, James Linn
Vol. 19, p. 381

John Linn Jr. of Windsor to George R. Linn of Windsor, fifty acres of land, from Plymouth Co. in 1811 in Windsor for $700.00.

John Linn Jr. of Windsor for $200.00 land in Windsor to Nathaniel Linn Lot #29 Aug. 21, 1822. Vol. 44, p. 98.

Also bought of Jabez Meiggs, of Malta, a tract of land, Sept. 27, 1809. See (#11) for description.

CHILDREN: 9. (...of John Linn & Ada his wife. Copied by Mrs. E. C. Conant from the original Windsor Town records.

15. i. John R. Linn, b. April 15, 1824 Windsor; d. May 31, 1903, age 79 years, Randolph; m. 1st Amelia P_____, d. June 26, 1866, age 35 years; m. 2nd Gertrude Decosta, (int.) Aug. 21, 1867, Pittston rec. Mariner.

16. ii. Sumner Linn, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. about 1903; m. (int.) Oct. 11, 1858, Clara Ann Pratt. Pittston records.

iii. Samuel W. Linn, b. March 23, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1855, a. 27 y. 5 mo.--from Windsor cemetery gravestone. A Ship Builder. Unmarried.

iv. George C. Linn, B. Sept. 11, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1913, a. 84 yrs 30 days, Whitefield; m. Elizabeth Calvin Hemenway, b. Jefferson, Sept. 10, 1829; d. June 10, 1913, Whitefield, ae. 83 y. 9 mo.; dau. of Calvin Hemenway, b. Mass. & Lois (Alford) Hemenway, b. Warren (V.R.) No Children.

17. v. Nathan Reuel Linn, b. May 24, 1831.

18. vi. Nancy E. Linn, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. March 2, 1915; m. Chas. C. Preble.

vii. Martha J. (F) Linn, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. fall of 1910; m. March 8, 1863, John H. Stantial--Gardner Vital Records. From the 1870 census, "John Stantial, ae 38 & wife Martha J ae 33 were living in Bath, Me. next house to Chas. C. Preble." He was a ships carpenter. Martha's nephew, Samuel L. Preble says "no children" for Martha. They lived in Mystic, Conn., then came back to Bath, where they both died.

19. viii. Rebecca J. Linn, b. April, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1910; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Kingsbury, S. Partridge, b. June 1834, d. March 9, 1909.

ix. Calvin P. Lynn, b. Oct. 12, 1842, Windsor; d. May 1910, Ness City, Kans.; War record shows that Calvin P. LYnn was enrolled May 30, 1864, at Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill: was mustered into service June 18, 1864, at Camp Butler, Ill., as a private of Co. G., 140th Regiment Ill. Infantry (100 days, 1864), and was mustered out with the company and honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1864, as a private. The records also show that Calvin P. Lynn was enlisted March 3, 1865, at Dixon, Ill., as a private of Co. D, 15th Regiment Ill. Infantry, and was mustered out with the company and honorably discharged Sept. 16, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., as a private. The personal description of Calvin P. Lynn at enlistment March 3, 1865, is recorded as follows: 22 years of age, dark complexion, 5 feet, 9½ inches in height, and by occupation a teacher, blue eyes and brown hair.

He signed his name "Lynn" (Lynn, Calvin P. SC 525 632, National Archives). In a Bureau of Pensioners questionnaire, replied to on Sept.

27, 1897, he stated that he had never been married and "Never intend to be married." In an affidavit executed on Feb. 11, 1895, by O. L. Lennen of Ness Co., Kans., he stated that Calvin P. Lynn was "a man of superior intellect. He was a public school teacher in the early days of our county and he holds a teacher's certificate issued in 1881 with the highest grades of any ever issued before or since in this county." Family record says he "Came to Kansas in the '70s took up a claim and taught school. He was Registrar of Deeds in Ness County two terms and then Deputy. He was a writer of local fame. Unmarried.

7. Joseph[3] Linn, John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn ... Born Colrain Mass., Sun., Nov. 25, 1784, died Windsor, Me., Oct. 3, 1846, (Bible record) age 62. Buried South Windsor Cemetery--stone nicely mended (1939) same cemetery as his father, John. Married three times, m. 1st Sarah Kennedy, b. Sept. 2, 1782, d. Mar. 31, 1807, the dau. of James and Phobe (Phoebe) Kennedy of Boothbay; m. 2nd Apr. 28, 1816, Abigail Chadwick, b.____, d.____; m. 3rd Apr. 27, 1818, Esther Fletcher, b. Sept. 1787, d. June 18, 1863, age 75 yrs, 9 mo. (Bible record and Windsor Town Record.)

War Record: Joseph Lynn. O.W.I. File #20439

Joseph Linn was born in Colrain, Massachusetts. He lived from about the year 1800 in Windsor, Kennebec County, Massachusetts (later Maine). Joseph Linn enlisted February 22, 1813 for the war, served as private in Captain Josiah H. Vose's company, 21" Regiment of U. S. Infantry, went to Sackett's Harbor in May 1813, was transferred to Captain Burbank's company in that same regiment, afterwards went to Grenadier Island, where he became ill in line of duty as a result of fatigue and exposure, was sent to French Mills in a detachment of invalids, subsequently was placed on guard duty at Fort Erie in August 1814, was taken prisoner there by the enemy, carried to Halifax and detained there until peace; he was discharged from duty August 20, 1815. At the time of this service, the soldier was aged about twenty-eight years; his name was borne on the military roll as Lynn, but he signed his name Linn. On account of disability resulting from the causes cited above, Joseph Linn was allowed pension on his application executed February 1, 1832; this pension commenced January 1, 1832. The soldier resided then in Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine,

where he had continued to reside ever since the War of 1812. On account of his service in the War of 1812, Joseph Linn was allowed 160 acres of bounty land on warrant #8089, Act of 1812, issued January 9, 1817.

On September 27, 1817, Joseph Linn of Kennebec County, Mass., constituted Robert C. Ton his attorney to receive for him from the Commissioner of the General Land Office a patent founded on the above described warrant. The warrant was located on the NE¼ sec. 25, T. 7N., R. 1 E., Fulton County, Illinois, which tract was patented to Joseph Lynn November 29, 1817.

The records of Fulton County, Ill., show that Joseph Lynn deeded the land to Erastus Bartlett on July 20, 1837. The deed gave the address of Mr. Lynn as Kennebec, Maine, and the deed was acknowledged in that place.

CHILDREN: 11

20. i. Joseph Linn, b. May 27, 1813, d. Feb. 24, 1874, age 61 y. 9 mo., m. Aprl 9, 1835, Mary Elliot of Washington, Me., b. 1813, they were 2nd cousins.

ii. Hiram Linn, b. Nov. 11, 1816, "Hiram dies in Bath, (Me.) Sept. 1, 1841, age 25 yrs." No record of a wife or children found. See Russell #R11.

21. iii. Margaret Linn, b. June 19, 1818, d. Apr. 3, 1890, age 73, Mich., m. William Haywood, b. 1805 in Me., d. Jan. 18, 1882, Chicago, Ill.

22. iv. Charles Freeman Linn, b. Dec. 1, 1819, Windsor, Me., d. Windsor, Oct. 31, 1895, m. Jan. 19, 1856, Matilda Proctor, both of Windsor, b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Dec. 25, 1930, Windsor.

v. Maria Linn, b. July 17, 1821, d. July 15, 1899, age 78, m. Martin Peaslee, Aug. 15, 1863. He was a carpenter and died June 25, 1890, age 74 years (Augusta, V.R.) His first wife was Mary Ann who d. June 7, 1862, age 40. (Children of Martin Peaslee and 1st wife:

1. Franklin Peaslee- b. 1846
2. Charles Freeman Peaslee-b. Sept. 17, 1856- Augusta V.R.

vi. Julia Ann Linn, b. Apr. 29, 1823, Augusta, Me., d. Augusta Jan. 25, 1909, age 85 years. Unmarried. Julia A. Linn sent family records to Daniel Wentworth Linn in 1899 from Riverside,

Maine. From a clipping in the family Bible of her sister, Sarah C. Linn Staples: "Miss Julia A. Lynn, one of the older and well known residents of the city, died at her home, No. 8 Patterson street, at an early hour Monday morning, after a short illness from pneumonia. Her age was 84 years. Funeral services will be held at the house at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon."

23. vii. Polly Sarah Chadwick Linn, b. May 18, 1826, Windsor, d. Mar. 29, 1904, age 77 y. 10 mo.; m. 1st Sept. 6, 1850 James H. Staples, b. Nov. 26, 1827, d. Mar. 28, 1867; m. 2nd May 19, 1875, Harrison Robinson.

viii. Alonzo (also Mongo) Linn, b. Feb. 28, 1828, died in New Orleans, Jan. 19-1845, age 18 yrs. (from "Maine Farmer")

24. ix. Nancy Linn, b. July 3, 1830, d. 1906, m. Isaac Clark, b. 1832, d. 1899.

x. Mary Elliot Linn, b. Oct. 5, 1831, d. Feb. 20, 1895, age 64. Seamstress. Unmarried. Admitted Augusta State Hospital, June 9, 1860, age 27. No hereditary factors had been discovered - discharged Dec. 18, 1865, quiet but still showed many mental symptoms.

25. xi. Eunice Jane Linn, b. Nov. 30, 1833, d___, m. Jan 19, 1856, Florentius Merrill, b. May 7, 1826. (Reversed as Jane Eunice also.)

(Remarks): The dates for Joseph, Hiram & Sarah Kennedy, were taken from an old prayer book owned by Mabel Russell Lynn, Augusta, Me., grand-daughter of Joseph Linn.

8. David[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.....Born "Thurs., Sept. 20, 1786, Colrain, Mass. d. Oct. 22, (23), 1865, Fayette Co., Iowa. Buried in Wilsons Grove cemetery, Fayette County, Iowa, near Sumner. Married 1st Mary Ann Meigs, b. Mar. 8, 1784, (V.R. Bk. 1-213), Rochester, Mass. She is the sister of Jabez Meigs, daughter of Ebenezer Meigs of Rochester. Married 2nd Betsey Russell, b. July 20, 1785, Maine, d. Nov. 24, 1853, age 68. (V.R. p. 357, Augusta, Me). She was the daughter of George & Polly (Linn) Russell, a first cousin of David's. After 1820 they lived near Augusta, Me., on his father's farm. David came to Iowa from Ill. with his son David. (From "History of Fayette County, Iowa"--David Linn's name mentioned in record of "First election held in Banks Twp. Fayette County, Ia. Apr. 7,

1856, there were 6 voters, David Linn, David Linn Jr., George Linn, Oliver Fox, Levi Williams and Wm. T. Wade...") (Remarks) At that time David was 70 years old. His wife had died 1853 Vital Records, Augusta, Me. . His grave is marked with the official Black Hawk War emblem and the Veterans have placed a gravestone on his grave honoring him for service in the War of 1812. The Black Hawk War took place in Ill. & Ia. Apr. 26, to Sept. 21, 1832. David was then 46 years old. He organized a group of neighbors into a company, of which he was captain, and went out to fight the indians in this war. This was really guerilla warfare on the part of the settlers.

David Linn enlisted February 19, 1813, at Wiscasset, Maine, as corporal under Captain John Binney, for a term of five years; in June of that year, he went to Burlington, Vt., where he was placed in Captain Hawkins' company, 4" Regiment, U. S. Infantry (Jabez Meigs enlisted same day and was in same company) and was in the battle of Chateaugay, wintered at Plattsburgh; while at Buffalo, his health failed, confining him to the hospital about four months, then served as corporal in Captain S. Burbank's company, 5" Regiment, U. S. Infantry; in 1817, he was stationed at Fort Gratiot in Michigan Territory until December 24, when he was detached with others to go on an expedition to Lake Huron to relieve men in charge of the military stores, and while stationed there, was badly frozen and from exposure contracted intermittent fever and was discharged at Detroit, Mich., February 19, 1818, by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Smith of the 5" Regiment, U. S. Infantry. (Discharged same day as Jabez Meigs--by same Lt. Col.) At the time of his discharge he was described as aged thirty-two years, six feet high, light complexion and hair, blue eyes, and a farmer by occupation at time of his enlistment. On account of his service, David Linn was granted one Hundred sixty acres of bounty land on Warrant 18545, under the Act of 1812. On account of disability resulting from exposure and hardship while serving in line of duty, David Linn was pensioned at the rate of $6 per month from March 13, 1852. At that time, he was a resident of Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He lived on the line between the two towns of Augusta and Windsor. (David Linn claims for pension--O.W.I. File 20437--Veterans Administration, Washington.) The last payment of pension, covering the period from March 4, 1865 to September 4, 1865, was made at the Pension Agency, Augusta, Maine, on October 4, 1865, to Barrett E. Potter, as attorney for the pensioner. On September 22, 1865, the pensioner certified that he resided in Wilson's Grove, Iowa, and had resided there for the space of ten and one half years past, and that previous thereto he resided in Lee Center, Ill.

David Linn Sr. (#8)
with his grandchild John Merton Linn (son of Nathan Linn)

LINN DEEDS.

David Linn & Stephen Waymouth, both of Malta in the Co. of Lincoln, yoeman, in consideration of $211.47 paid by James Bridge & Reuel Williams of Augusta--Esq., sell---unto the said Bridge & Williams 1 undivided moiety or half part of a certain tract of land, situated in Malta on the Western side of the Western branch of Sheepscot River, being lot #67 on a plan of Malta made by James Marr & Isaac Davis, containing in the whole 199½ acres, more or less. Provided, that if Linn & Waymouth--pay--Bridge & Williams--the contents of 4 several promissory notes of hand bearing even date with these -- given--by--Linn & Waymouth, each for the sum of $52.86 in 1 y. one in 2 years, one in 3 years, one in 4 years from date---with interest, then this deed and all notes to be void, otherwise to remain in full force. April 8, 1811

David Linn & Stephen Waymouth, Signed
Witnesses, Sam. Cony & Thomas Bond.

David Linn & Stephen Waymouth, both of Malta, County of Lincoln, yoemen, in consideration of $211.47 paid by Robert Gould Shaw of Boston--Esq.---sell---unto Robert G. Shaw one undivided moiety or half part of a certain tract of land---in Malta, on the western side of the western branch of Sheepscot River, Lot #67, containing 199½ acres more or less. Provided that if Linn & Waymouth---pay--- Robert G. Shaw---the contents of 4 promisory notes of hand, given by Linn & Waymouth to Robert G. Shaw, each for $52.86 payable, one in one year, one in 2 years, one in three years and one in four years from date with interest, then this deed and all notes be void, otherwise to remain in full force. April 8, 1811.

David Linn & Stephen Waymouth, Signed
Witnesses, Sam. Cony & Thomas Bond.
Vol. 9, p. 30

David Linn of Windsor for $100.00 to George R. Linn of Windsor, about 20 acres of land in Windsor. May 2, 1823. Vol. 48, p. 120.

Oct. 21, 1826, David bought 200 acres of land in Windsor from his brother George Russell Linn, for $110 (See #14)

(The following record was copied by Mrs. Conant from the (*) original records of the Town clerk of Windsor who was at that time John Linn, Jr., a brother of David.) He did not state where the children were born but listed brothers names with their wives and children.

CHILDREN: 10 (Children of David Linn and Maryan, his 1st wife)

i. Lucinda Linn b. June the 20, 1807. (U.S. Census Bureau--Lucinda Harvey) d. July 1899. Age 91 yrs. Widow..

ii. Anderson Linn b. Jan. the 5, 1809---There is every indication that the following data may prove to be a wife and son for Anderson. Have not been able to find the 1st marriage record of Betsey Cross, nor one for Anderson Linn. From Augusta V.R. "Lynn, Betsey, age 42. (daughter (of) William Cross) 2nd marriage, and Isaiah Emery, age 45. b. Vassalboro, (Me.) son (of) Robert--2nd marriage Sept. 8, 1855."

"Isaiah Emery, son of Robert and Temperance (Matthews) Emery, married in Augusta, Mar. 17, 1831, Sabrina Babcock, b. Augusta, Mar. 12, 1812. died in China (Maine) May 22-1853."

In "The Emery Family" genealogy, page 116--"Albert L. born Mar. 15-1855, China (Maine) is given as the 9th child of Isaiah & Sabrina." This is obviously an error. I believe the Albert L. to be Albert Linn, son of Betsey Cross Linn and ____ Linn. probably grew up as an Emery. From Augusta V.R. "Mrs. Betsey Emery, died Oct. 3-1881."

26. iii. Abigail Linn b. Oct. the 13, 1810...m. Charles P. Caswell, Dec. 15, 1834, int. *(2nd book, p.6)

27. iv. David Jr. Linn b. Mar. the 23, 1813. Died after the fall of 1857; m. Mary Ann McCausland Oct. 27, 1842 and m. Mrs. Betsey White (2nd) Apr. 4, 1850. B-1813

v. William Linn b. Decr. 18, 1819. "Linn, Wm., Rank private, emigrated to Texas from Massachusetts," sources: Fannin, 124½-1307, 1242, I-Robertson, 1298. Victoria, 41. Muster Rolls, P. 3-20-25. "Telegraph and Texas Register, March 24-1836." Southwestern Historical Quarterly, April 1934. "History and Legends of the Alamo." Page 41. "William Linn, private, Mass. name among list of Heroes killed in the Alamo March 6, 1836".

vi. Rebekah Linn b. Jan 4, 1821. Rebecca deceased May 16, 1828 (p.. 86)

(Children of David Linn and Betsey his 2nd wife) (Windsor Town Record)

28. vii. John Linn b. Sept. 5, 1822, d. June 13, 1852, M. Mary McDonald.
viii. Hobart Linn b. Nov. 10, 1824, d. Jan. 16, 1834
29. ix. Nathan Linn b. Nov. 3, 1827, d. Sept. 4, 1901, m. Mary E. Ward and Mary Ann Moore.
30. x. James Linn b. Aug. 27, 1830, d. May 23, 1910, m. Lydia A. Merrill, Anetia Merrill and Fannie Babcock.

9. Nathaniel[3] Linn, John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 20, 1788, Colrain, Mass. Died Apr. 30, 1867, age 78 yrs. 8 mo., 10 days. He died at the home of his daughter Emily Linn Hallowell, in Thomaston, Me. where he had made his home since the death of his wife Abigail. Buried beside Abigail and their daughter Lois in the little church yard back of the baptist church, near Windsor corner. (Windsorville). Called the Baptist Cemetery. Nathaniel married at Monmouth, Me. July 7, 1814. *(1st book p. 31) "both of Malta" (Int) June 6, 1814, to Abigail Grover Wight, b. Aug. 19, 1795, d. in Windsor, Me. Dec. 28, 1850. age 55 yrs. (See "The Wights" a genealogy by William Ward Wight, Milwaukee, published 1900. Please note that I have corrected the ages of the last two children verified by census records of Iowa and Maine.)

Abigail was the sixth generation removed from Thomas Wight. Abigail[6] Grover Wight, Timothy[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Henry[2], Thomas[1] Wight.

Quoting from the "Wight Genealogy," p. X, (Introduction):

"If our Thomas Wight was not educated, we know to his everlasting renown that he voted to tax himself for the first free school established in Mass., and that he, all his surviving sons and his son-in-law, subscribed of their poverty to the building of Harvard College."

Abigail's father Timothy[5] Wight, of Wrentham, Mass. --Revolutionary War record "Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 4 days." "Timothy[5] Wight Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's Co., Col. Wheelock's regt., service 15 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R.I. on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. These references from Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, v. 17, p. 313, 314."

"Timothy[5] Wight, Private, Capt. Moses Adam's Co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brook's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4 (also given Nov. 5) 1777; reported sick in hospital; Company stationed at Cambridge; also, Capt. Adam's Co., Col. Brooks' regt; joined Nov. 4, 1777 service to Apr. 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge. Also receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Wight and others belonging to Capt. Adams Co. and Col. Brook's regt. of guards for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos. at Cambridge and travel allowance for said term. He never applied for a pension."

LAND

"Heirs of Edward Goodwin, late of Charlestown, Mass. theirs by grant of Plymouth Proprietors, 200 acres of land in Windsor, for $220.00 to Nathaniel & George Linn of Windsor." July 1, 1822. Vol 56 - p. 237.

John Linn Jr. of Windsor for $200.00 land in Windsor to Nathaniel Linn Lot #29 Aug. 21, 1822. Vol 44-p.98.

Nathaniel Linn was a farmer and country doctor. Mrs. Foster, his grand daughter, could remember him when, with his saddle bags of medicine, he used to go around and doctor. Mrs. Foster described him as being a man "well over six feet in height, weighing 230 or 240 pounds, perfectly proportioned and a very handsome man."

From p. 478, History of Kennebec Co., published 1892--"Nathanial Linn lived on the North Belfast Road, about a half-mile west of Tyler's corner, on a farm settled by Isaiah Noyes, later known as the 'Seekings farm'".

Emily Linn Hallowell, his daughter, said it was at their home that the old family records were destroyed by fire.

CHILDREN: 8

31. i. Warren Wight Linn, b. Mar. 24, 1815 at Windsor, Me., d. Apr. 13, 1880, m. Apr. 17, 1841 Sarah Allen, b. 1823, d. Jan 14, 1885.

32. ii. Emily Linn, b. Sept. 24, 1816, d. Apr. 25, 1907, m. Aug. 5, 1838 Ruel Hallowell, b. May 15, 1815, d. Oct. 23, 1877.

33. iii. George Linn, b. June 10, 1818, d. Oct. 10, 1868, m. Elvira Peva and Adaline Hallowell.

iv. Lois Dearborn Linn, b. Apr. 2, 1820, d. Feb. 2, 1834. "Lois Linn, dau. of Nathaniel Linn, d. 1836" (V.R.)

v. _____ died in infancy.
vi. _____ died in infancy.
vii. Nancy Jewell Linn, b. Apr. 8, 1831, d. Oct. 15, 1906, m. William R. Elliott (int) Dec. 22, 1850, m. Jan. 26, 1851 (dup. (int.) Jan. 5, 1851, m. Mar. 6, 1851) In 1856 removed to Wilson's Grove, Fayette County, Iowa. Her father Nathaniel Linn deeded part of what is now, the Hallowell farm, to William Elliott June 5, 1859. The next transfer: William Elliott & wife Nancy J. to LaRoy Hallowell, Sept. 20, 1865. They were 2nd cousins, separated. No children. Nancy died at the home of Alonzo Cross, Augusta, Me. See Russell, (#6) for parents of Wm. Elliott.
34. viii. John Robert Linn, b. Sept. 23, 1833, d. Aug. 3, 1863, m. Eliza Churchill, b. Mar. 20, 1837, d. May 27, 1900.

10. James[3] Linn, John[2], George[1].....Seventh child in family...b. Nov. 1, 1790 at Colrain, Mass. d. Oct. 4, 1865 at Lee Center, Ill. age 75 years. M. Dec. 30, 1812, Betsy (Elizabeth) Pierce (both of Malta) "Vassalboro Town Records," Me. She was born Apr. 2, 1794, d. Aug. 31, 1875 at Lee Center, Ill. (The eldest daughter of Jason & Prudence Pierce.) In 1822 James Linn was treasurer of town of Windsor. In 1834 elected Selectman of Windsor.

DEEDS

July 31, 1811, James bought 100 acres of land from his brother John for $475.00.

"I, Jason Pierce of Malta---yoeman, in consideration of $297 paid by James Linn & Jason Pierce of Malta--do hereby---sell and convey unto---James Linn & Jason Pierce Junr.---a lot of land lying in Malta--butted and bounded as follows, viz., being lot #24 on a plan made by James Marr, bounded north on Joel Hallowell, east on the widow Tyler, south on Luther Pierce, and west on non-resident land, together with all the priveleges and appurtenances to the same belonging, containing 79 acres be the same more or less. Aug. 6, 1816

Jason Pierce, Signed

Witnesses, Varanus Pierce, Luther Pierce
Vol. 24, p. 301

James Bridge of Augusta for $300.00 to James Linn of Windsor, quit claim deed to tract of land being lot #43. June 12, 1822.
Vol. 54, p. 190

James Linn of Windsor for $100.00 to Geo. R. Linn of Windsor, 45 and one-third acres of land in Windsor. Apr. 4, 1826
Vol. 58, P. 515

Joseph W. Wilder of Union for $425.00 to James Linn of Windsor, land in Windsor. Also a fourth part of the Saw Mill on said land with one-fourth part of all privileges of drawing water for a fulling mill and Carding with the building erected on said premises for a fulling Mill & etc., Mortgage deed, June 14, 1822. James Linn on Aug. 18, 1824 transferred this mortgage to Moses Donnell of Windsor.
Vol. 46, p. 397.

John Studley of China for $200.00 to James Linn of Windsor, eastern half of lot #1, 53 acres. Apr. 29, 1823
Vol. 47, p. 129

William Hilton of Windsor for $150.00 quit claim to James Linn of Windsor, 25 acres of land, also one-half of a Grist Mill on western branch of Sheepscut River, also one-half of the privelege on which Grist Mill stands. March 2, 1825.
Vol. 52, p. 117.

Warren Wight and wife Harriet of Windsor, for $200.00 to James Linn, land in Windsor. Nov. 19, 1829
Vol. 66, p. 378

James Linn of Windsor for $700.00 to John Linn Jun. of Windsor, Gentleman, fifty acres of land in Windsor, signed James Linn, & Wife Elizabeth, dower. Nov. 2, 1824
Vol. 50, p. 421

Also grantor between 1820 and 1830. Abstracts not copied.

CHILDREN: 12 born in Windsor, Me.

35. i. Caroline Linn, b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. in Chicago, May 15, 1886 buried at Lee Center. Married Oliver C. Barker Dec. 2, 1830
36. ii. Almira Winslow Linn, b. Mar. 13, 1816, d. Apr. 11, 1911, age 95, and 1 mo. Married Harrison G. Clark of Augusta, May 3, 1843.
37. iii. James Perry Linn, b. Jan 22, 1818, d. July 9, 1871 at Lee Center, Ill. Married May 1, 1847 to Elizabeth Malcolm.
iv. Elizabeth B. Linn, b. Jan 16, 1820, d. Dixon, Ill. Aug. 7, 1880--buried at Lee Center, Ill.

Married Jan 2, 1842 to Samuel B. Crommett. Had one child--Augusta Crommett-- think she was born in New Orleans. Samuel B. Crommett of China, Maine died July 1, 1849 in New Orleans. The child died there also of Yellow Fever. Elizabeth married, 2nd, Mr.____Page. No record of a family. Buried at Lee Center.

v. Sarah Ann Linn, (the 1st) b. Apr. 9, 1822, d. Oct. 21, 1829 in Maine - age 7½ years.

38. vi. Moses Donell Linn, b. Apr. 25, 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1857 in China Twp., Lee County, Ill. Married Sophronia Pierce. (both of Windsor) Oct. 1, 1848. "V.R. Kennebec Co." Me. (Born 1826 -died Chicago--date unknown).

39. vii. Isaiah Pierce Linn, b. June 7, 1826. d. Feb. 28, 1866 in Chicago, Ill. Married Julia A. Nolan Dec. 29, 1853.

viii. Asa Heath Linn, b. Aug. 15, 1828, d. July 31, 1847. He had Typhus fever - was left in a very bad condition, was sent to his sister, Mrs. Samuel Crommett at New Orleans and died at sea on his way home. Named for the old family physician, Dr. Asa Heath. No record of marriage.

ix. Charles Henry Linn. b. Nov. 13, 1830. d. Oct. 1852, near Lee Center, Ill. (Have not placed the following "Henry Lynn, d. Feb. 1900, age 70 years. Maine State V.R.")

x. Sarah Ann Linn, (2nd) b. Dec. 1, 1832, Maine, d. July 1, 1833, age 7 months.

xi. Edward Everett Linn. b. Aug. 26, 1834, d. Apr. 9, 1865 Kingston, N. Carolina. The War Dept. records show that "Edward E. Lynn, age 28 years, was appointed as Assistant Surgeon of Field and Staff, 65th Illinois Infantry, to serve for a period of three years, and died at Kingston North Carolina, Apr. 9, 1865." He graduated in medicine in Chicago.

xii. Juliet Clark Linn. b. July 7, 1836, d. Sept. 29, 1868 At Lee Center, Ill. Married John Stimpson, June 4, 1868, (died same year) No children.

11. Nancy[3] Linn, John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn.....Born Oct. 26, 1792, Colrain, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1871, age 79 (Gravestone, Windsor Cemetery) Married 1st (int.) April 21, 1810, Malta, Me., Jabez Meigs, of Windsor, b. Dec. 11, 1786, son of Ebenezer Meigs of Rochester, Mass. (See

"Descendants of Vincent Meigs" copyrighted 1935 by Return Jonathan Meigs, 341 West Dudley Avenue, Westfield, N.J. for further Meigs records.)

Jabez Meigs war record, S.C. 11610, Veterans Administration, Wash.: "Jabez Meigs was enlisted by Captain Binney, in Wiscasset, Maine, February 19, 1813, served as private in Captain A. Hawkins' Company, in the Fourth Regiment, United States Infantry, and in Captain S. Burbanks' Company in the Fifth Regiment, U.S. Infantry; was in several skirmishes and was discharged Feb. 19, 1818, by Lt. Col. Joseph L. Smith. Jabez Meigs was then aged 'thirty-three' years. On account of his War of 1812 services, he was allowed one hundred sixty acres of bounty land, on warrant No. 17975, under the Acts of December 24, 1811 and January 11, 1812. He was allowed pension on his application executed April 8, 1871, at which time he stated he was 'ninety-five' years old and a resident of Fort Gratiot, St. Clair County, Michigan, his post office address was Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan. Soldier married May 19, 1808, in 'Malta' Me., Nancy Lynn."

(War Department) "His personal description is shown as follows: Born in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass.: age, 27 years, hair, eyes and complexion, light; height, 5 feet 8½ inches; occupation, farmer."

His military bounty land, warrant #17957-160-12 was located on the NE¼ sec. 31-T/ 10 N., R. 3E. 4th P.M. in Knox county, Illinois, which tract was patented to him Aug. 18, 1818. At the bottom of the warrant is an order signed by Jabez Meigs which reads: "To be located in the Illinois Territory and the patent sent to Lieut. Joseph Plympton, 5th Inf., Detroit, M.T." (Michigan Territory). Knox County Deed Records, Book C-p. 330 shows a conveyance from Jabez Meigs to Edward Farrell for $320.00 dated October 30, 1818, deed drawn at Detroit.

After the war of 1812, he deserted his wife and did not return from Michigan where he later remarried and raised a second family. Nancy Linn waited seven years and married 2nd May 22, 1823, Jacob Jewell (as his second wife) b. 1781 (1782) Sandwich, N.H. d. Apr. 19, 1876, age 92, Windsor, Me. (Gravestone record.) The will of one Jacob Jewell (Perhaps father to Jacob who married Nancy Linn) was administered Jan. 3, 1832, in Somerset County, Maine. "late of Starks" widow, Phebe.....

Page 1189, History of Kennebec Co., Me.: "Jacob came to Windsor in 1806 and died there in 1876. His first wife was Rebecca Marson (died June 11, 1822), age 33 years,

by whom he had two sons and three daughters. His second wife was Mrs. Nancy L. Meiggs". From Windsor Town Records, first book: "Jacob Jewell by Rebecca (Marson) his wife, Mary Jewell, b. Aug. 17, 1810, Jacob, b. Mar. 1, 1813, George, b. Jan. 28, 1814, Lepha, b. May, 1818." (There was another named Aderson who died June 1822.)

DEEDS

On October. 1807, Jabez Meiggs & David Linn bought land of David's father John. (See p. 45) for transaction.

Kennebec Deeds--I, Jabez Meiggs of Malta--County of Kennebec---Yoeman in consideration of $175.---paid by John Linn Jr.---sell---to John Linn Jr.---a tract of land lying Malta, bounded as follows: beginning at Thos. Morton's south-west corner, thence running east, south east as Harlem line runs 360 poles to the branch, thence running as the branch runs 75 rods to Jonathan Tyler's north-east corner, thence running west, north west 360 poles to Jonathan Tyler's north-west corner, thence running to the north--northeast about 75 rods to the first mentioned bound, with privileges and appurtenances belonging thereto.

Sept. 27, 1809

Jabez Meiggs, signed.

Witnesses, David Linn & Anson Meiggs
Vol. 13, p. 486.

CHILDREN: (Children of Nancy & Jabez Meiggs: 2)

40. i. John Robertson Meigs; b. Nov. 13, 1810; d. 1884 (gravestone, Windsor) m. (int.) Jan. 23, 1839, Miss Mary Ann Parkhurst; b. 1814; d. 1889.
ii. Sarah Meigs; b. July 30, 1812; d. Oct. 1821

(CHILDREN of Nancy & Jacob Jewell: 4)

i. Robert Jewell; b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. Aug. 5, 1846, age 22.
ii. Rebecca; b. Dec. 18, 1828.
41. iii. Charles Browning Jewell; b. May 1832 (Tombstone says: b. June 16, 1830; d. May 29, 1915) m. Martha E. Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 27, 1907.
iv. James Linn Jewell; b. Aug. 1, 1834. "James L. Jewell, of Windsor & Miss Abby Heath, of Whitefield. m. July 12, 1858." Windsor Town Records.

12. Cyrus[3] Linn, John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn. Born Oct. 25, 1795, Colrain, Mass. d. Mar. 22, 1870 in Windsor, Me., age 74 years, 5 mo., W. town records. M. (int.) October 20, 1820, Susanah Smith, B. Apr. 22, 1800, Augusta, Me., d. Mar. 11, 1892, age 94 years.

Cyrus Linn war record: Pension claim W.C. 24738: "He was enlisted Feb. 8, 1813 by Capt. John Binney in the regular army for 5 years, served as corporal in Captain S. Burbank's company, 5" Regiment of U.S. Infantry and continued to serve until Feb. 8, 1818, when he was discharged. His discharge was signed by Jos. L. Smith, Lieutenant Colonel, 5th Regiment, U.S. Infantry, at Detroit. His age is shown then as twenty-three years, his occupation, a farmer. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. On account of his service in the War of 1812, Cyrus Linn was allowed one hundred sixty acres of bounty land on warrant #23053, Act of 1812. One John Linn, Jr., was present when Cyrus Linn made a request in regard to this land. Both signed their name Linn. The soldier married in October, 1820, Miss Susannah Smith; both parties were then of Malta, Kennebec County. They were married by William Hilton, a Justice of the Peace of Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine. Neither party had been married previously. Cyrus Linn died March 22, 1870 in Windsor, Maine. Susan A. Linn, the soldier's widow was allowed pension on account of his service in the War of 1812 on her application executed May 25, 1878, at which time she was a resident of Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine, aged seventy-six years. The date and place of her birth and the names of her parents were not stated. Her name was borne on the pension roll as Susan A. Lynn. She died March 11, 1892. One Frank H. Lynn, a merchant, resided in Hallowell, Maine, in 1887, but it was not stated that he was related to soldier's family. When the soldier's widow made application for her pension in 1878, Sarah E. Marr, aged forty-two years, and H. R. Hopkins, aged thirty-eight years, were present. No relationship between these persons and the soldier's family was stated".

No land transactions for Cyrus until between 1820 and 1830 and those not copied.

CHILDREN: 8 (Names and dates taken from Windsor town records by Mrs. Conant.)

42. i. Frederick Augustus Fuller Linn, b. Apr. 9, 1822, d. Mar. 9, 1899, M. Dec. 29, 1852, Elizabeth F. Tibbitts.

43. ii. Hannah Smith Linn, b. Sept. 19, 1823, d.____ M. April 13, 1845, (int.) Apr. 8, 1845, Henry B. Coombs.

44. iii. Anderson Jewell Linn (Andrew J. duplicate) b. Jan. 2, 1826 (Windsor town records, family record) (b. Jan. 2, 1827, Hallowell V.R.) d. June 20, 1899, Hallowell, Me., M. 1st on Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth Good, M. 2nd Sept. 20, 1855, Sarah J. Richardson.

iv. Susan Linn. died in infancy (found only in family records)

45. v. Marcellus Chandler Linn, b. Oct. 2, 1829, d. Nov. 28, 1881. (Gravestone record gives d. Nov. 28, 1882, Age 52 years) M. Oct. 16. 1852, Miss Mary Savage.

vi. Henry William Linn, b. Apr. 7, 1832 (dup. Apr. 8, 1833, Windsor V.R.) d. Dec. 30, 1898. Age 66 yrs, 8 mo. Died in Hallowell. M. Nov. 27, 1872, Mrs. Sarah V. Walker, neé Horn. (Daughter of Archable Horn) She died Nov. 10, 1884, age, 44 years. (Hallowell deaths. V.R. 259-Her first husband (Walker) lost at sea) No Children.

46. vii. Sarah Elizabeth Goddard Linn, b. Sept. 14, 1834, d. Sept. 23, 1912, M. May 2, 1857, Lemuel N. Marr.

viii. Anna A. Linn, b. July 27, 1839, d. June __, 1860, M. Apr. 18, 1858, (Windsor town records) Samuel J. Savage, Chief Engineer, brother of A. J. Savage, Marine Inspector. No Children.

13. Sarah[3] (Sally) Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 28, 1798, Colrain, Mass. d. Aug. 22, 1885, Lee Center, Ill. age, 87, M. Sept. 18, 1818, in Windsor, Me. (then called Malta, Mass.) to Lot Chadwick, born Sept. 24, 1792, in China, Me. (then called Harlem, Mass.) died Aug. 30, 1883, Lee Center, Ill. was a son of Job & Mercy (Weeks) Chadwick. He served in the war of 1812, from Sept. 3 to Sept. 20, 1814, as musician in Capt. Barton's company of Massachusetts militia. From his claim for pension and bounty land on file, under W.C. 34115, we learn that Lot lived in Malta, until some time in July 1816, when he moved to Earnest Town then in Upper Canada. He remained there until December 25, 1817, then moved back to Malta. (The name Malta was changed Mar. 10, 1821 to Gerry, was changed Jan. 19, 1822, to Windsor, Kennebec County, Me.) He lived in Windsor, until Sept. 20, 1840, then moved to Inlet, Lee

County, Illinois. Near the present village of Lee Center.

He was granted 160 acres of Military bounty land, Warrant No. 20872, act of 1855, issued April 3, 1856. Chadwick located the warrant on the SW¼ sec. 10, T. 26 N., R.5 E. in the district of lands subject to sale at the land office at Stevens Point, Wisconsin, which tract was patented to him on Nov. 1, 1859.

He was allowed pension also, as was his wife on her application executed June 19, 1884, at which time she was aged 86 years and a resident of Lee Center. Her daughter Abigail Linn Haskell, was administrator to her father's estate. Names and dates of birth of children taken from Windsor Town records, except #7 & 8. Number 7 was given in family record. In the obituary of Abigail Haskell, I found reference to "five sisters", one named Paulina.

CHILDREN: 8

i. Abigail Linn Chadwick, b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1917 at her residence in Lee Center, Illinois. age 96 years. M. June 13, 1841 George Everett Haskell, b. May 5, 1807, Augusta, Me., d. June 12, 1867, Lee Center, Illinois. Their only child, Eunice Everett Haskell; b. Jan. 27, 1843, died April 22, 1843, age 3 months. The funeral of Abigail Linn Haskell was held March 26, 1917, her obituary stated that "all her brothers and sisters were dead", and named relatives present as; Mr. & Mrs. T. (Thaddeus) M. Beardsley of Brookfield, Mo., Mr. & Mrs. Everett Haskell Walch of Pomona, Calif., Mr. & Mrs. Frank A. Welch of Galesburg, Ill., he a minister, who delivered the funeral sermon, and Eugene W. Walch, Lawyer, from Galesburg.

ii. Charles Wesley Chadwick; b. June 18, 1822; d. 1912, M. Rebecca Whitney. He was living in Lee Center, 1884. Had a son Frederick Chadwick.

iii. Sarah Ann Chadwick; b. July 17, 1824; d. 1904 (also given 1908) M. Henry Clapp.

iv. Nancy Jewell (Jane) Chadwick; b. July 4, 1827, d. 1908. M. in 1846, William Wallace Welch; b. 1821; d. 1901. Son of Samuel Welch (1791-1823) who m. in 1817 Lucy Cary; b. 1795 d. 1877. Grandson of Eleazer Welch (1750-1827) and his 2nd wife Althea Manning, (1760-1837) M. 1791. This Eleazer Welch was a private in Capt. Benj.

Clark's Company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's Reg'mt., Conn., militia. Eleazer was born and died in Windham, Conn. Children of Nancy J. & William W. Welch: i. Eugene W. Welch, Lawyer, Galesburg, Ill. ii. Everett Haskell Welch, who was employed on a railroad at San Bernardino, Calif., later lived at Pomona, Calif. iii. Ann Manning Welch, b. La Salle, Ill., M. William W. Bolin. She was a member of the DAR until 1934, Nat. #135736, Vol. 136, P. 230. Her address in 1934 was 5943 So. Karlov Ave., Chicago, Ill. Repeated letters sent there were not returned nor answered.

v. Martha Lithgow Chadwick; b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. 1896; M. Thaddeus Crombie, b. 1831, d. 1860. Their children: i. Louisa Crombie, b. 1856; d. 1891; M. Oscar Beardsley, who had a son Thaddeus Beardsley at Brookfield, Mo. ii. Sarah A. Crombie; b. 1858, d. 1860. iii. Thaddeus Crombie; b. 1864, d. 1864. (same year)

vi. Mary Elliot Chadwick; b. May 12, 1834; d. 1907. Unmarried.

vii. George Chadwick; b. 1839 (dup. 1841) Inlet, Lee County, Ill.

Remarks: This name not included in Windsor record, but given in the family record which added "George was only a boy when he entered the army and was never heard from." I submit a record of one George Chadwick who served in the Civil War, no other one found. "George Chadwick, age 20 years was enlisted Sept. 4, 1861 at Camp Lyon, Peoria, Ill., as a private of company 'I' 47th Ill., Inf., to serve for a period of three years and was mustered out with the company and honorably discharged Oct. 11, 1864 at Springfield, Illinois." He applied for a pension April 24, 1882 at which time he stated he was 43 years of age. Married Maggie Boyd Sept. 8, 1873 in Wichita, Kansas. Children: Mary, Elisha, Myrtle and Lucy. None lived longer than age 10 years. His occupation "Trader". He died Nov. 10, 1887, Kingman, Kansas.

viii. Paulina Chadwick.

14. George[3] Russell Linn, John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn, Born Sept. 30, 1800, Colrain, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1886 in Chicago, Ill. M. Dec. 23, 1822 in Windsor, Me., Abigail

Stinson; b. Jan. 11, 1799, Richmond, Me.; d. Dec. 12, 1880 in Chicago; buried at Lee Center, Ill.

LAND

"I, George R. Linn, of Windsor, yoeman, for $110.00 to David Linn of Windsor, land in Windsor, the undivided half of lot #30, 200 acres. Abigail wife of said Russell Linn in token of her relinquishment of her dower".

Oct. 21, 1826
G. R. Linn, signed

Witnesses, Robt. J. Williams, John Linn, Jr.
Vol. 60, p. 176

John & Cassander Jones of Windsor, to George R. Linn of Windsor, deed to land on west side of Western side of Sheepscut River, bounded on the east by main road, south lot #3, East south east to said river, northerly up said branch far enough to contain 37 acres & etc.

April 4, 1826

Vol. 56, p. 204.

George Russell Linn & Nathanial bought 200 acres for $220.00--July 1, 1822. (See sale under Nathanial p. 58). He bought from John Linn Jr. 50 acres in 1811. Bought from David Linn, May 2, 1823, 20 acres for $100.00 bought from James Linn, for $100.00, 45 & one third acres, "John Jones of Windsor for $175.00 to George Russell Linn of Windsor, undivided one fourth part of 100 acres in Windsor, May 18, 1825.
Vol. 54, p. 84

John Jones of Windsor for $100.00 to G. Russell Linn & Casender Jones of Windsor, 100 acres of land in Windsor, Sept. 2, 1825.

Cassender Jones for $50.00 fifteen acres of land in Windsor to George R. Linn. (No date copied)
Vol. 58, p. 516

Years 1820 to 1830 more transactions not copied.

The following article written by Rev. Daniel W. Linn:

"My father attended a district school in Windsor and became a tolerably fair scholar in reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic. When a young man and single, he spent several years in the lumber region of Maine & New Brunswick. He worked chiefly on the Penobscot River but some time on the St. Johns. He worked considerably at making shingles-shaving them with a drawing knife. After

marrying he also spent several winters in the 'woods'.

"He was married to Abigail Stinson Dec. 23, 1822 by their minister, Rev. Daniel Wentworth, for whom I was named.

"Father was converted at a camp-meeting in Vassalboro, Me. a year or so before he married and never after lost the witness of the Spirit, or the conscious favor of God.

"A few years after getting married, he settled on a new farm in the south part of Windsor. Here he did a great amount of hard work in clearing the land of timber and stone. The house he lived in here was built of logs with one large room and two bed-rooms. One bed-room was called the light bed-room, because it had a window in it, the other was called the dark bed-room because it had no window with glass. The house had a large fire-place.

"His neighbors, while living on his first farm were: John Crummett, Jones Mitchell, Cyrus Linn, James Norris, Nat Merrill, James McGuire, Nehemiah Ward, Aaron Foster, Benj. Albee, etc...

"About 1834, he sold this farm to an Irishman by the name of Hickey and bought a better one, a mile or so north, of Lot Chadwick, his brother-in-law. This farm was all 'cleared' except some five acres, perhaps, reserved for firewood. This farm was bordered on one side by a 'branch' of the Sheepscott River, on which was a saw-mill, which he sometimes rented and operated and by this means and by peeling hemlock bark in Togus woods, he supplemented the proceeds of the farm in supporting his family.

"A stream of water, bounded our farm on the east and north-east and about 1835 Jones Pratt built a saw-mill and shingle machine on it near our place. Hemlock boards and plank and birch lumber-for bed posts were the chief productions of the saw-mill. In those days, grass was cut with a scythe and wheat and oats with a cycle. The school house where we attended school, while living there, was at the junction of the road we lived on and a north and south road a mile or so west."

"I was quite interested in a recent visit to the National Soldiers Home in Togus Woods. I had reason to remember those woods, as a scene of old time experience, where about 1838 I assisted my father and older brother Albert in peeling hemlock bark and fighting the merciless mosquitoes.

"Our neighbors here were: Joseph Linn, where afterward Miles Pratt lived, Daniel Frost, (where afterwards

Thomas Morton lived) Oliver Barker, Shepherd Wedgewood, Joseph Coburn (or Colburn) Robert Thompson, Benjamin Hewett, Rufus Choat, Jones Pratt, Ebenezer Peavy.

"In 1840, this farm was sold and the family, in company with Lot Chadwick and family, moved to Lee county Ill. The family at this time contained seven boys and one girl.

"The land in Illinois was still, in the possession of the Govt. and a 'claim' was bought of Milan Barnes, about two miles west of Lee Center. It had about ten acres 'broke' and a one story house on it, covered with clapboards of oak, split and shaved, the roof covered with oak shingles. The timber on an acre of land in Inlet Grove, was bought of Cyreno Sawyer, and timber for rails was cut and hauled for fencing. The 'team' was composed of four steers, taken of Ben. Wasson to use for the keeping. Oak logs were also hauled to Corydon Dewey's sawmill to make boards etc. With this lumber, two bedrooms were built on the west side of the house and also an 'upright' one and a half story. In about 1845, a good barn was built on the north side of the road".

From The "History of Lee County, 1881, 'The town of China was organized under the state law April 2, 1850. It was previously called Fremont. Russel Linn, an early settler in the south part of the township, whose native township in Maine was China, urged the adoption of that name..At the first meeting George R. Linn was elected supervisor, receiving thirty votes"....page 582.

From "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Lee County", Munsell, 1904: "Lee Center Township... A Methodist Church was organized in 1837, at the residence of Corydon R. Dewey, at Inlet Grove. Their first church building was erected in 1842, in which services were held until 1858, when a larger and more commodious one was built ...It appears by a certificate recorded in the Recorder's Office that I.G. Dimick..and G. R. Linn were elected Turstees of the 'Methodist Episcopal Church at Inlet', Dec. 12, 1840." P. 678-679.

Daniel's article continued: "Nearly all the time he lived on that farm, he was class leader and Steward and Chorister or leader of Singing in the church. The old church being near and the new one in Lee Center.

"The neighbors here were-Ransom Barnes, John Gardiner, Lot Chadwick, Daniel Frost, Fowler Penfield, Joseph & Ben Ingham and later, Father Lewis, Miles Lewis, Heil Lewis, and James Linn.

"In the year 1856, the old farm was sold and the family moved into the village of Lee Center, into a house bought of Charles Hitchcock. An 'Acadamy' was in operation in the village at that time and several students boarded with them. It was while living in that house that most of the children were married. It was while living here also that Alphonso enlisted in the army, was taken sick, died, and brought home for burial.

"In about 1872, he sold that property to J. B. Childs, and bought a smaller one on the north west part of the village.

"While living on this place their golden wedding was celebrated. In the year 1876, this place was sold and father and mother went to Chicago to reside with Harriet (Mrs. Chas. North). Buying a house at 189 Oakley Avenue. While here they belonged to the Western Ave. church and enjoyed the associations very much."

The obituary of George Russell Linn is very long. I will quote only the parts not mentioned in the above article written by his son.

"Like Saul, he was head and sholders above the people; Like the perfect man of Uz, as well as that of his own father, his family consisted of seven sons and three daughters. His clear views upon public and moral questions, fidelity to convictions and deep piety, rendered him conspicuous. He was active in the organization of the Abolition, Freeson (Free Soil party 1848-1852) and Republican parties. In 1848, he was the only man east of the Rock river, in Lee county, who voted for James G. Birney. In that early day being willing to incur the odium of an abolitionist. His home was the station of the underground railway where fugitives from slavery, found refuge and assistance...His affection for party did not blind him to new issues, and when giving his adhersion to a new party two years ago, he said publicaly; 'I vote now as I did fourty years ago, for principle, even tho I vote alone'. He put character above wealth, and when an effort was made to put the rail road thru Lee Center, where he lived and owned property, which he knew would thereby become more valuable, he strongly opposed the same, giving as reasons, that saloons would follow the line of the R.R. and though their farms would become more valuable, their sons would be exposed to greater temptations. It is no wonder that such a father could record in his Journal, the fact that all his children were converted in early life and united with the church of his choice. And again he wrote, 'How blessed I

have been in my children, they are so kind to me now'. He taught them that he cared more for character than wealth. Those who have read his long kept Journal can not but be impressed with the fact that Christ was supreme in his thoughts. He was a patron and ardent supporter of Rock River Seminary. His consistent piety and devotion never wavered for sixty-five years. Regularly attended the sanctuary. Sustaining social meetings by his presence. Attending camp-meetings and conferences whenever possible and liberally contributing to all benevolent enterprises. He was a genuine methodist. In old age his heart was young and he frequently attended the young peoples meetings and they manifested their esteem for him by holding a special memorial service in the evening succeeding his funeral. A largely attended funeral at Western Ave. M.E. Church, showed the love and respect, this aged man had called forth during his residence in Chicago. Dr. Luke Hitchcock a friend of fourty-six years, Rev. J. M. Caldwell and Rev. D. H. Burns presided at his funeral. A third funeral service was conducted the next day at Lee Center. He was buried beside his wife. 'His memory and influence are an honor to his church and a priceless heritage to his family'."

With no wish to detract from the above, I cannot resist adding the following which has reached me.

"My Grandfather, George Russell Linn, was known by the whole village of Lee Center as 'Uncle Russell' and was noted for his aggressive piety, love of good horses and his antipathy to anything of a frivolous nature, in which he classed all games, reading of fiction, dancing etc., He was an ardent abolitionist. The only work of fiction which he ever permitted in his house was 'Uncle Tom's Cabin.' He condemned horses racing on a tract, because of the gambling certain to be involved, but always kept at least one horse with which he could pass almost any encountered on the road."

CHILDREN: 10 (The first eight were born ten miles from Augusta, Maine; the last two born near Lee Center, Illinois)

47. i. Albert Brown Linn; b. Jan. 10, 1824; d. Mar. 18, 1898, M. Apr. 20, 1845 in Ill., Julia Etta Starks; b. Aug. 9, 1826 in Bradford Co., Pa; d. Apr. 17, 1900-Ashton, Ill.

48. ii. Daniel Wentworth Linn; b. Feb. 2, 1826; d. Nov. 21, 1903; M. Dec. 22, 1850, Henrietta M. Gardner; b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Dec. 18, 1918.

49. iii. Charles Franklin Linn; b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1897; M. Mar. 1, 1859, Mary Asenath Wright; b. May 5, 1828; d.____.

50. iv. Jacob Jewell Linn; b. Jan. (June) 27, 1830; d. Reno, Nev. Dec. 6, 1905; M. May 30, 1857, Sarah Katherine LaForge; b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1933.

51. v. Herman Stinson Linn; b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. July 10, 1913; M. Catherine Emma Stephens; b. Jan. 6, 1840; d. June 12, 1911.

52. vi. George Webber Linn; b. Feb. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1908; M. Lucy J. Carey; b. Apr. 24, 1844; d. 1933, Media, Pa.

vii. Alphonso Clark Linn; b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. Sunday, July 10, 1864, Columbus, Ky. Funeral at Lee Center, Ill. July 13-Rev. Luke Hitchcock, D.D. officiating. Unmarried, was engaged to Jennie Wheeler. Graduated from Northwestern Univ. Chicago, about 1859 and obtained his M.A. there. Prof. of Mathematics, Northwestern. Capt. of Company F. 134th Ill. Volunteers, among whom were many of his Univ. pupils. From remarks at his funeral. "He entered the service, concious of its responsibilities and dangers, remarking to his father that he 'Valued the perpetuity of the govt. more than he did his life.' His example as a christian, student, teacher and patriot, is worthy of imitation by all who knew him." His niece, Etta Jackman, wrote Mrs. Foster that "Fathers youngest brother Alphonso, made the family record from which she copied and had good opportunity to get the facts". Etta Jackman wrote me Sept. 29th, 1913, "When looking over some of Father's papers today I found a record which I have copied and am sending to you. It was not brought down the line very far and I have added names of my uncles, aunts and cousins as far as I can remember".

53. viii. Sarah Emma Linn; b. Apr. 17, 1838; d. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1861 Arthur Cox McIntire; b. June 18, 1836, d. Mar. 2, 1904.

54. ix. Mary Rebecca Linn; b. May 1, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1917, m. Dec. 22, 1863 James Monroe Shaw; b. June 26, 1838, d. Dec. 26, 1876.

x. Harriet Paulina Linn; b. Apr. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1932, Chicago, age 88 years; m. Charles

Augustus North; b. Jan. 7, 1850 at Berlin, ~~Mich~~; d. Oct. 7, 1901. The above marriage Dec. 25, 1873. He died in Monterrey, Old Mexico, where they had gone for his health. Bookkeeper and banker. Son of Isaac North who moved to Lee Center, Ill., 1857. Harriet attended Northwestern Univ. spoke Spanish and French fluently, played the pipe organ in the congregational church. Taught music in U.I.U. before her marriage. At the age of 86 though partly paralized for a year, she still had a keen mind and excellent memory and enjoyed playing bridge. Her niece, Grace Shaw Leonard wrote Etta. Harriet North never had children of her own, but she had nieces and nephews with her most of the time. Lived 4823 Lake Ave., Chicago.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. John[4] Linn, John[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 15, 1824, Windsor, Maine; died May 31, 1903, Randolph, Me. Age, 79 years, Mariner; married Amelia ____, who died in Pittston, Me. June 26, 1866, age 35 years. He married Gertrude Dacosta of Gardner, Aug. 21, 1867, at Pittston, record from Bradley Town records, Vol. 1. Living in Pittston, 1880.

CHILDREN: (record of one name only, old family record stated he left no children, but their record did not have even the names of his wives.

i. Lettie G. Lynn; b. about 1865, or 1866.

16. Sumner[4] Linn, John[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 29, 1826, died 'about 1903'. Married (int.) Oct. 11, 1858, Pittston records, Clara Ann Pratt; b. Jan. 10, 1836, Whitefield, Me., died Aug. 5, 1900, Windsor. Daughter of Seth Pratt, born in Whitefield, and Fannie (Marson) Pratt; b. Whitefield. Sumner Linn was a farmer.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Fannie Euletta (Leta) Linn; b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. 1938, married Edwin Bullock; b. 1872; d. 1927. Son of Daniel (1849-1897) and his wife Lavinia (Truscott) Bullock (1851-1920), Windsor

gravestones. Mrs. Conant: "The Bullock house is certainly a good looking farm house, is located at South Windsor." No Children.

17. Nathan[4] Ruel Linn, John[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 24, 1831. Nephew, Samuel L. Preble stated "My uncle Nathan Ruel Linn married first, a woman from Old Town and second, a woman in New York City, where he died. One son." But Samuel could not recall the name. Bradley Town records, Vol. 1. "Addie Lynn, d. Old Town, Oct. 1-1864, age 35 born in Old Town, daughter of Thos. E. Thompson." Probably the 1st wife.

CHILDREN:

i. _____ a son, name not found.

18. Nancy[4] E. Linn, Sea Capt. John[3] Linn, John[2] Linn, George[1] Linn. Born Feb. 27, 1832, Windsor, Me. Vital Statistics "Nancy Linn Preble died in Oakland, Me. Waterville Rd., Mar. 2, 1915, age 83 years; born at Windsor; widow. Daughter of Capt. John Linn; b. Windsor and Ada Randall; b. China, Me." She was widow of Charles Preble, both buried in Bath, Me. She married Charles C. Preble; b. Whitefield, about 1830, carpenter, in Bath, Me. The reocrds of Bath, Me. are largely missing because of a fire which destroyed many. The fact that her father was a Sea Captain probably was the reason for her marrying a man in Bath, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Harry Charles Ruel Preble; b. July 30, 1853, Bath, Me. died June 4, 1928 at 84 Grove St. Waterville, age 75 yrs at his brother Samuel's home. Previously lived in Detroit, Michigan. Married Amy Frazier, of Kentucky, who died in Cincinnati June 4, 1928. No Children.

ii. Samuel Linn Preble; b. May 8, 1857, Bath Me. Living Waterville. Married about 1880 to Julia Crawford Powers of Brunswick; she was a very fine woman; she died in Waterville, Apr. 11, 1901, age 44 years. Born in Bowdoinham, Me., daughter of Dwinal Powers. Samuel was a photographer and worked in Chicago and other places, had a nice business of his own in Waterville at one time. He married a second time, but divorced. Mrs. Conant visited him and wrote; "He is a dear

old man, very lonely and sad, but straight and young looking at 83". No children by either marriage.

iii. Frank Elmer Preble; b.__, after the 1860 census, at Bath; died in Bridgeport, Conn.; married in Chicago, his wife died in Bridgeport, Conn. No children.

19. Rebecca[4] J. Linn, John[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born April, 1838, Windsor, Me; died Feb. 10, 1910, age 71 years, 10 mo., married Jan. 9, 1860, Kingsbury S. Partridge; b. June 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1909, age 74 years 9 months, gravestone record. Son of Jeremiah and Angeline Partridge, of Whitefield. They lived in Whitefield.

CHILDREN: 2

55. i. Ada Partridge; b. May 4, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1935; M. Aug. 24, 1879, Stephen Pierce, Jr.; b. May 22, 1849.

ii. Marcellus E. Partridge; b. July 8, 1864; m. Mary Cookson. No children.

20. Joseph[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 27, 1813; son of Joseph and Sarah; died February 24, 1874; age 61 years, 9 months; married 1st Apr. 9, 1835, Mary Elliott, born 1813, death record not found. Daughter of Jane Russell Elliott and James Elliott of Washington, Knox County, Me. They were 2nd cousins, (see Russell p. 180). Joseph married 2nd Mrs. Serepta Snowman, of Lewiston, Me., (int.) Mar. 23, 1868. (had a daughter Bella Snowman; b. 1852). In 1870 Joseph and Serepta were living on a farm near Augusta. Spelling of name changed to Lynn in this family.

CHILDREN: (of Joseph & Mary) 3

i. Robert Lynn; b. Aug. 1835; d. Oct. 4, 1859, age 24 years, 2 months. Unmarried.

56. ii. William Eugene Lynn; b. June 2, 1843, Windsor, Me.; d. Sept. 4, 1875, m. May 23, 1870, Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Thompson; b. 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1905.

iii. Mary Louise Lynn; b. Oct. 15, 1849 (1852) Augusta, d. Dec. 16, 1932, Winthrop, Me., residence; 2 months. Previous res. Augusta. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Augusta. (V.S.) Married Charles Downes of Vassalboro, Me. No children.

21. Margaret[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 19, 1818, Augusta, Me. died April 3, 1890, age 73 years. d. Whitehall, Mich. "widow of the late William C. Hayward, of Whitehall, Interment Sat. April 5 in Oakwoods Cemetery, Whitehall". Married William Haywood; b. 1805, in Maine. Farmer, (probably son of Temperance C. Haywood who was in the census of 1870, as living in his home and aged 80 years). William C. Hayward died Jan. 18, 1882, Chicago. (from Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Beans p. 110). The common spelling of the name around Augusta is Haywood, although sometimes Hayward and sometimes Heywood...Spelled Haywood in census records of 1850, 1860 and 1870, Augusta.

CHILDREN: 6

i. Helen Haywood; b. 1836
ii. Charles Haywood; b. 1841
iii. Alphonso (Alonzo) b. 1843. Lived in Milwaukee, Wis. probably as Hayward
iv. George Haywood; b. 1848
v. Freddy Haywood; b. 1850- January
vi. William A. Haywood; b. 1854

22. Charles[4] Freeman Lynn, Joseph[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Dec. 1, 1819, Windsor, Me.; died Windsor, Oct. 31, 1895, age 75 years 11 months- Farmer. Married "Miss Matilda Proctor, Jan. 19, 1856, both of Windsor". She was born Nov. 5, 1837; died Dec. 25, 1930, Windsor; buried Dyer Hill Cemetery, Windsor; she was daughter of Asa Proctor, b. Windsor and Hannah Stuart; born China, Me." "Asa Proctor died Dec. 30, 1852, age 35 years, 5 months; Hannah his widow d. Mar. 29, 1893, age 78 years." Buried Windsorville, Me. (from monuments in Baptist Cemetery, Windsor Corners).

His father, Joseph, died when Charles was 27 years old and Chas. stayed on the farm. His brothers Hiram and Alonzo were both dead and brother Joseph married and gone, so Charles ran the farm and made the living for his mother and sisters. The census of 1860 spells his name Lynn, for the first time. We find his mother still in the family and his sisters, Maria, Julia and Mary still at home also his wife Matilda and their children Georgia A. age 3 and Jennie M., age seven months.

CHILDREN: 5

i. Georgie A. Linn; b. Jan. 21, 1857, died Dec. 22, 1939, age, 82 years, Windsor.
M. 1st Amos L. Johnson, of Augusta, Nov. 4, 1880, int.
M. 2nd John R. Williams. Oct. 27, 1909.
M. George Williams?? she died as the widow of George Williams. No Children by any marriage.

57. ii. Jennie M. Linn; b. Oct. __1859, Windsor; married Joshua A. Downes.

iii. Abbie Delia Linn; b. Jan. 21, 1864, Windsor, living Windsorville, Me. 1940. M. Frank Downes (brother of Joshua) _____ living in house built by her father Chas. She told Mrs. Conant that the house is very cold. Frank Downes died Westford, Mass. about 1914. No Children.

iv. Frank E. Linn (Frank Charles Lynn); b. Nov. 25, 1869, Windsor; died Mar. 9, 1938 at Augusta General Hospital. Unmarried. Was a farmer and lived on the home place with his mother. Buried Baptist Hill Cemetery, (Maine Vit. Stat.).

58. v. Lottie L. Linn; b. Dec. 26, 1875, Windsor, died May 18, 1894 (Mar. 12, 1893); married Lenville Proctor, her 2nd cousin on mother's side.

23. Polly[4] (Sarah) Chadwick Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 18 (11) 1826, Windsor, Me; d. Mar. 29, 1904, age 77 years, 10 mo. at Augusta; married 1st. Sept. 6, 1850, James H. Staples, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 28, 1867, age 39 years, 4 months, 2 days. Sarah married 2nd, May 19, 1875, Harrison Robinson, both of Great Falls, N.H.

CHILDREN: 4

59. i. Mary Pray Staples; b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. ___; m. Charles Bass Hosmer.

60. ii. Laura Staples; b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. ____ Davis.

iii. George W. Staples; b. May 12, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1866, age 4 years, 5 months, 2 days.

61. iv. Frank J. Staples; b. May 16, 1864; d. Oct. 6, 1932, age, 69 years; married Oct. 6, 1896, Lilla Hortense Barker, at North Berwick, Maine.

24. Nancy[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born July 3, 1830, Windsor, Me.; died 1906; married Isaac

Clark; b. 1832; d. 1899. He was a river man and collected logs for a sawmill located in Wiscasset, Me. He was also a carpenter and boat builder.

CHILDREN: 4

62. i. Frank Clark; b. July 27, 1859, Augusta, Me.; died June 17, 1937; married June 28, 1883, Flora M. Pratt of Windsor; b. Feb. 22, 1861.
ii. Fred Clark; b.__; died Age 22 years. Unmarried.
63. iii. Elmer E. Clark; b. June 26, 1862, Augusta Me.; married Apr. 2, 1885, Kate May Pelcher; b. May 3, 1866, Andover, New Brunswick.
iv. Edward Clark; b. July 5, 1864; died before 1939; married and had no children.

25. Jane[4] Eunice Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 30, 1833; died _____; Married, Jan. 19, 1856, Florentius Merrill, both of Windsor, Me. He was born May 7, 1826, son of Enoch Merrill and Mary Cobb Hallowell, grandson of John Merrill and Mary Jewell (1st wife). Florentius and Appleton Merrill were 1st cousins.

CHILDREN: 5

64. i. Carrie V. Merrill; b. 1860; d.____; married Oct. 23, 1894, Albert S. Biglow.
ii. Sarah Merrill; b.____; d. about 1899. M. Alexander Sturgis.
iii. Twins Eva Merrill; died at age of 5 years.
iv. Edith Merrill, no record.
v. Mary Ann Merrill, "died young".

26. Abigail[4] Linn, David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Oct. 13, 1810 (from original records of the town clerk of Windsor) Married Charles P. Caswell, Dec. 15, 1834. (int) (from 2nd book of records, p. 6). In 1850 they were living in or near Augusta; marriages and deaths of children from Augusta V.R.

CHILDREN: (Record probably not complete) 4

65. i. Francis W. Caswell; b. 1835 (1836) Windsor, Me.; Married Nov. 26, 1856, Helen M. Leavitt; b. 1840
66. ii. Mary A. Caswell; b. 1837; m. June 21, 1856, Enoch Merrill, Jr.; b. 1833.
67. iii. Betsey J. Caswell; b. 1839 (gravestone record

1837); d. Oct. 8, 1864; m. Edwin Ruthban Robbins, Dec. 17, 1860.

iv. Josephine Caswell; b. 1840.

27. David[4], Jr., David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 23, 1813, between Windsor and Augusta, Me.; died winter of 1857, or in 1858, Lee Center, Ill.; married Oct. 27, 1842, Mary Ann McCausland, b. 1813 (Kennebec marriages). He was 29 years old, very late for a first marriage in those days. Next marriage; David Linn Jr. and Mrs. Betsey White, both of Augusta, Apr. 4, 1850." Augusta Vital Records.

David Linn Jr. enlisted Feb. 25, 1839, at Augusta, Me. as a private in Capt. Joseph Anthony's company of Maine Militia, engaged in the defense of the north eastern frontier of the State of Maine and was discharged Apr. 23, 1839 at Augusta. While residing in Augusta, he applied for bounty land, Apr. 14, 1852, due on account of his service in the Aroostook war. Military Bounty Land Warrent #775 for 40 acres, was issued Sept. 11, 1855, while living at Wilson's Grove, Fayette Co., Ia., for additional land due him on account of service.

Warrant #57800, for 120 acres, was issued Mar. 7, 1856. He sold this right, on April 16, 1856. The transaction acknowledged in Fayette county, Iowa before his father David Linn Sr., Justice of the Peace. Daniel W. Linn, son of Geo. R. Linn, left a record stating that David Jr. died in the home of Geroge Russell Linn (14) also David, Jr.'s daughter Elizabeth. Both died of tbc., Augusta Linn lived, for a time in D.W.L.'s home. Died in Iowa.

CHILDREN: (first three ch. of David and Mary Ann)

i. Sarah E. Linn; b. 1843. (called Lettie) m ____ Slack.

ii. William Henry Linn; b. 1844, Kennebec Co., Me.; died Oct. 6, 1865, age 21 years, Fayette Co., Ia.; buried in Wilson's Grove cemetery, beside his grandfather, David, Sr.
War Record: Adjutant General, State of Illinois, Springfield. "William H. Linn, private, residence, Lee Center, enlisted Apr. 14, 1862, Discharged, Dec. 9, 1862. Company E 75th Inf. Ill. Reg'mt." His 2nd enlistment: "William H. Linn, private, Co. G. 2nd reg'mt., Iowa Cavalry, Jan.

21, 1864, to April 17, 1865 when he was honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability. The records show that he was born Kennebec Co. Me., age 19, occupation, farmer; eyes black; hair, dark; complexion, dark; height 6 ft. 1½ inches." The History of Fayette Co. Ia. P. 442, gives his Iowa record. He and brother George enlisted same day in same Troop.

68. iii. George Albert Linn; b. Oct. 7, 1847, Augusta, Me.; died Nov. 16, 1910, Tanglewood, Texas; married 1st S. Nettie Kelley, and 2nd Mary Malissa Williams.

iv. John Linn; born 1850.

v. Augusta Linn; b. after 1850. Marriages West Union, Ia. "George C. Bishop, and Augusta Linn, Feb. 27, 1867."

vi. Elizabeth Linn; died Lee Center, Ill.

28. John[4] Linn, David Sr.[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 5, 1822; died Bradley, Me. June 13, 1852, age 29 years, 9 mo. Earliest date his name appeared in Bradley Tax lists, 1849. Marriage record, Town Books, Bradley, "John Lynn and Miss Mary*McDaniel, both of Bradley, June 14, 1851." (int). The family record spells her name *MacDonald. She was born Aug. 13, 1826, girlhood home, Monroe, Me.; died Mar. 22, 1898, Bradley. Her 2nd marriage; Bradley Records: "Cyrus Edgecomb of Brewer, and Mrs. Mary J. Lynn of Bradley, Mar. 24, 1855". (int.) She was his 2nd wife.

CHILDREN: 1° (born 3 months after the death of his father, John Linn.)

69. i. John Lynn, (as he spelled his name); b. Sept. 11, 1852, Bradley, Me.; died June 22, 1901, Bradley; m. May 20, 1882, Isetta Bernice Dodge.

29. Nathan[4] Linn, David Sr.[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 3, 1827, Windsor, Me.; died Sept. 4, 1901, Shavano, P.O. Fredricksburg, Rd., near San Antonio, Texas; Married 1st, Mary E. Ward. From Windsor Town records: "Nathan Linn, of Augusta, age 24, b. Windsor, son (of) David and Mary E. Ward of Augusta, age 23, b. Augusta, dau (of) Joshua Ward. Oct. 30, 1853, int." She was born July 18, 1828, and died Jan. 29, 1871, age 42 years, 6 months, 11 days. Buried in Wilson's Grove Cemetery, near Sumner, Iowa. "In 1856, Nathan Linn, with his family settled in

Fayette county, Iowa, (Banks twp.) where he owned a farm of 80 acres of land, valued at $15.00 per acre". From History of Fayette Co. pp. 602 and 542.

Nathan married 2nd, Mary Ann Moore; b. London, England, Apr. 5, 1846, sister to Tom Moore, Ellen Moore (Mrs. Ebenezer Robinson and Emily Moore), (Mrs. Jack Robinson), Sumner, Ia. Mary Ann Moore Linn died in Yoakum, Texas, Feb. 2, 1926. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas.

Nathan Linn and family moved from Iowa to Shavano, Bexar county, Texas, Dec. 1878. They settled on a ranch. Besides raising his own family, Nathan adopted a boy and gave a home to his nephew George, whose parents had died. Nathan's obituary, in part; "He was a good peaceable neighbor, never had a quarrel with any one, never had a lawsuit and never was in a court house. He was a member of the M.E. (S.) Church and was a good consistent Christian. He left Iowa to get relief from asthma, from which he suffered greatly..."

CHILDREN: 8 (The first six born in Fayette County, Iowa.)

70. i. Frank Curtis Linn; b. Apr. 27, 1860; d. Mar. 6, 1927; m. 1st Mary Reeves and 2nd Mrs. Sarah Bailey, neé Smith.

ii. John Merton Linn; b. June 24, 1862; d. Mar. 22, 1927, San Antonio; Buried at Roselawn Cemetery. He attended Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Texas, where he met his wife. On Jan. 5, 1897, married Margaret May Baker, in Hamilton, Texas at the home of her parents. The Bakers were from Ohio. Received M.A. June 1896; member Phi Delta Theta. His last pastorate was at Pearsall, Texas, M.E. Church. Mrs. Linn married, 2nd, Rev. L. Cash Matthis, address (1940) Lometa, Texas, Box 393. She sent us the picture of David Linn, Sr. with John Merton on his knee. No children.

71. iii. Henry Milton Linn; b. Oct. 19, 1864; married Mar. 12, 1889 Miss Matilda Moos.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth (Libby) Linn; b. July 14, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1927, Yoakum, Texas, age, 58 years, 5 months, 1 day, Sept. 10, 1887; married William A. Morrill, of Yarmouth, Maine. They had no children but took three of his relatives to raise. Libby and husband both buried in Yoakum Cemetery.

72. v. Alice Linn; b. June 5, 1873, oldest of the 2nd family; May 4, 1897 married August Weber, who died Dec. 23, 1903.

73. vi. Augusta Linn; b. May 19, 1878; married Sept. 10, 1902, Albert Magee.

vii. Florence Linn; b. Jan. 9, 1880, Bexar Co. Texas; d. July 19, 1917, Laredo, Texas. Buried San Antonio, Roselawn cemetery. Oct. 25, 1911, married Alex Colman at Yoakum. No Children.

74. viii. Nellie Linn; b. Nov. 9, 1881, Bexar Co., Texas; June 2, 1909 married Clifton Ray Gardner at Yoakum.

Nathan adopted Fred Way, son of Wm. Way (see Hist. of Fayette Co., Iowa, P. 570), whose mother had died. Nathan added Herbert to the name, Fred Herbert Linn. He attended U.I.U. Joined the Upper Iowa conference in 1886; married a Des Moines girl. (Once minister at Hawkeye, Ia.) No Children.

30. James[4] R. Lynn, David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 27, 1830, Windsor, Me. (dup. record Hermon, Me.); died Bangor, Me. May 23, 1910, age 79 years, 8 months, 27 days. Farmer, (from Maine S.V.S.). Married 1st, Lydia A. Merrill. "James R. (or L.) Linn, of Augusta, and Miss Lydia A. Merrill of Windsor (int.) Apr. 15, 1850. (from Windsor town records) married May 12, 1850". Three days later his wife died, her gravestone: *"Lydia A. wife of James R. Linn, died May 15, 1850. age 17 yrs. 4 m. 16 days." Buried beside Betsey Russell Linn, mother of James. In Windsorville cemetery, back of the Baptist church. James may have married a sister, for his next marriage notice reads: "James Linn of Augusta age 23, born Windsor, son (of) David-2nd marriage & Anetia Merrill of Windsor, age 18 b. Windsor (dau of John Merrill, (her) 1st marriage, Dec. 3, 1853 in China" (Maine) Taken from Kennebec county marriages.

*Newspaper "Eastern Mail", of May 23, 1850. "Died in Augusta, Ludia Ann Lynn, wife of James R. age 17 yrs 5 mo."

James married 3rd (from Bradley Town records Vol.1) "James R. Lynn, Laborer, 2nd marriage, and Fannie Babcock, of Bradley, m. at Bradley, May 3, 1864," Fannie Babcock's death notice: "Fannie Lynn died in Bangor, Nov. 21, 1912, a 67 yrs. 8 m. born in Augusta, daughter (of) Calvin Babcock, b. Augusta and Sarah Miller, born Quebec." from Maine S.V.S.

Name first appears on Bradley tax list 1853.

CHILDREN: (First two by 2nd wife)

75A. i. Edward (duplicate Edwin) Russell Lynn; b. Apr. 14-1858; d. Oct. 15, 1921; m. Josephine Mishew (Micheau).

ii. Anna Lynn; b. ___ raised by family named Black, who later moved to Medford, Mass. married Mr. ____Travers, in Mass., children, twins, a boy and a girl, Anna died at their birth.

75B. iii. Fred E. Lynn; b. Dec. 1865, married July 4, 1887, Jennie Gillies.

75C. iv. Bertha May Lynn; b. Jan. 2, 1869 at Newburg, Me.; married ____ Goodspeed, living in Fla., 2 children both married and live in North Haven, Conn.

1. Ruth Goodspeed m. ___Pierpoint, No. Haven, Conn.
2. Freda Goodspeed, m.___Rowe, No. Haven, Conn.

75D. v. Lottie Lynn; b. Nov. 8, 1875, married Sept. 15, 1894 in Wallingford, Conn. to William Patten. They now live in Newburg, Me. Children:

1. Chesley W. Patten; b. Jan. 31, 1896.
2. Mildred Patten; b. Sept. 8, 1901.
3. Edmund Patten; b. Mar. 29, 1904.
4. Avis E. Patten; b. Jan. 11, 1906.
5. Fred Lynn Patten; b. Jan. 7, 1908.

75E. vi. Blanche Lynn; b. Oct. 6, 1878. Married Ernest Sharpe. Seperated and resumed her maiden name. Lives at Hermon, Me. Nurse.

31. Warren[4] Wight Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 24, 1815 at Windsor, Me.; d. Apr. 14, 1879, age 64 years, Gravestone record. Married "Warren Linn and Sarah Allen, both of Windsor, m. Apr. 17, 1841," p. 28 second book, Windsor town records: Sarah S. Allen; b. June 14, 1823; d. Jan 14, 1885, age 64 years, 7 months (Hallowell deaths). She was from the township of Windsor and the town of Whitefield. Mrs. Foster wrote of him; "My uncle Warren was a well-to-do farmer in Windsor. He was a collector of antique watches and clocks. He had a room in his house full of shelves and had watches and clocks from all parts of the world. These he worked over. His room became quite a curiosity shop." He and Sarah are buried in Windsorville, back of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN: 2

76. i. Helen A. Linn; b. Sept. 30, 1843, (1844) Windsor; m. Appleton Merrill, Feb. 28, 1860.

ii. Elizabeth (Eliza) (Lida) Linn; b. 1850 (or 1852). School teacher; age 18 in 1870. Married after 1880, 1st to ____ Wilson. No Children. Married 2nd ____ Cross. No record of children. Her death was due to a fall from a window. No date found.

32. Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 24, 1816, Windsor, Kennebec Co., Me.; d. Apr. 25, 1907, Thomaston, Me.; age, 91 years. Aug. 5, 1838, married Ruel Hallowell, born May 15, 1815, Windsor; died Oct. 23, 1877; son of Joel Hallowell and his wife, Rhoda (Robinson) Hallowell of Sidney, Me. (Marriage from Windsor, First book of records, p. 25, part 2): Rhoda Robinson was of Quaker stock. Ruel's grandfather John Hallowell, served thru the whole of the revolutionary war. He died at Windsor, Me. of typhoid fever and is buried at Tyler's Corner.

Abbie Hallowell Foster has left a pen picture of her mother, she says in part: "Emily Linn Hallowell was a very beautiful girl, early in life showing great strength of character and a fine mind. When she was 18 years old, she was teaching the country school, she married Ruel at 22 and made many trips with him, in spite of a large family. She understood navigation and once brought the ship safely into New York harbor when Ruel had broken his leg six days from port.

"Once when accompaning her husband on a voyage, they were struck by a terrific storm in the English channel, much damage done to the ship, carge cast overboard, some of the crew drowned, and others nearly so. Emily never lost her head. Tho bruised and crippled, she stood by her husband. When Admiral Farragut and Erickson, the inventor of the Monitor, dined aboard Ruel's ship, Emily fried the doughnuts, for which the state of Maine has ever been famous.

"She spent her declining years with her youngest son William and his wife Alice at Thomaston, Me. dying at the age of ninety one. She is buried in the cemetery at Thomaston."

Data from Mrs. Foster, concerning her father Ruel Hallowell.

"Captain Ruel Hallowell was a sea faring man. In disposition, even tempered and quiet, but a great fighter and quick as lightning."

"Many stories are told of his experiences at sea. He made it a rule never to 'ship' an Irishman (as the Protestants and Catholics in those days were continually at strife.) Ruel was coming out of Liverpool, England on a trip and finding he had an Irishman on board, he grabbed the Irishman and threw him overboard and let him swim ashore.

"Ruel had several ships of which he was Captain during his lifetime. The first was the brig 'Emily', named for his wife. This ship foundered at sea. It was loaded with lime and burned from spontaneous combustion. The second ship was the bark 'Le Roy', a three masted vessel named for his oldest son. It also foundered at sea. The third was the 'John Cottle', so named for its owner. It was a merchant sailing vessel commonly called a 'Wind Jammer'. It was considered an immense ship in its day. Over 2000 tons in weight. It carried 1st, 2nd and 3rd class passengers and also carried cotton to England.

"It was while Capt. of the 'John Cottle' Ruel shipped William Robins, afterwards his son-in-law. This young man was a British sailor. He was drafted into the English navy when quite young and finding the treatment harsh, he deserted and came to America. He changed his name from Miles to Robins and afterwards married Ruel's daughter, Emily Francis Hallowell. When sailing out of New York as mate of the 'John Cottle' William Robins was enticed forward by one of the crew, an Irishman named Patrick Crowe, upon pretext of seeing a passing ship and told to stoop and look under a spar. He did so and the Irishman struck him on the back of his head with a capstan-bar, fracturing his skull. He lay unconscious for four days before he died, leaving a wife and a son, William Eugene Robins.

"During the civil war the 'John Cottle' was chased by the 'Alabama', a Confederate Sloop. Ruel escaped by throwing his cargo overboard and sailed to South America where he engaged in the Guano trade.

"The 'Alabama' called the greatest sea-raider of all time, was built in England under the supervision of Capt. James D. Bullock, a Confederate Naval officer, in 1862. In a cruise of 22 months it took 69 prizes, fifty three of which it burned at sea. A conference was held in Geneva whereby it was settled that England pay damages for injured commercial business. The indemnity to the U.S. was $15,500,000, a colossal sum in those days. Ruel received some of this money.

"Ruel Hallowell was at the 'Chincha' Islands, near Peru. He had 'shipped' a crew of the Island inhabitants (Peruvians). It was the habit of these inhabitants to hire out, draw a month's pay in advance and then desert. To prevent their leaving, Ruel had the ship anchored out in the stream. This so angered the crew, they set fire to the ship in three different places and she burned to the water's edge. The wreck of which was later turned into a 'store-ship' by W. R. Grace.

"Ruel then went into the ship's chandlery business as a partner to Pearl Wight in New Orleans (see Wight Genealogy). After 2 or 3 years of this business in which he made a financial failure, he became Captain of the bark 'St. Mary'. She was an unlucky boat. He made two or three trips to South America in it and turned her over to his 2nd son, Capt. George Orette Hallowell."

Ruel died Oct. 23, 1877, in Fayette county, Iowa, where he was visiting his oldest son, LaRoy. A terrible prairie fire had raged all day long. All they had to eat that day was the parched corn snatched as they raced thru the corn field after the fire had swept thru it. They fought the fire all day and finally Ruel's staunch old heart failed and he dropped dead, aged 62½ years. As a Captain, Ruel's life had been one long fight to maintain discipline. No wonder his heart gave out. It had never occurred to him to quit and rest. It wasn't in his makeup.

The census of 1860, Thomaston, Me. gives:

"Ruel Hallowell, a 45 Master Mariner, value real estate $7,600 Personal estate, $8,000. born in Me. Emily Hallowell, a 43, b. Me. then the names of the nine children and Nathaniel Linn, a. 71, gentleman, and Elizabeth Chandler, a. 45. Servant."

CHILDREN: 9

77. i. LaRoy Hallowell; b. Mar. 23, 1840, Windsor, Me.; d. Mar. 17, 1923, Sumner, Ia. On June 19, 1867, m. Annie D. Fox.

78. ii. George Orette H.; b. May 15, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1899, Warren, Me.; Married ist to Mary Gilly, who died. M. 2nd Ellen or Emma (?) ____; she remarried.

79. iii. Emily Francis H.; b. Apr. 19, 1844; died_____. M. 1st William Robins; 2nd marriage_____ Thompson.

80. iv. Abbie Linn Hallowell; b. Sept. 17, 1845, China, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1923, San Francisco. Aug. 22,

1870 married Dr. Seth Burnham Foster; b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1926, age, 85 years.

v. Ruel H.; b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. ___1869, unmarried, died of small-pox in San Francisco, contracted while painting a ship from China. Mrs. Foster believed he was buried in the potters field in San Francisco and spent many hours with her granchild Hally, searching for the grave, but never found it.

vi. Ellen Thomas H.; b. Mar. 27, 1850; d. Apr. 27, 1874 in New York at child birth. She married ____ Hilton, died same year, buried Woodlawn cemetery, N.Y. City.

vii. Nathaniel Linn Hallowell; b. Jan. 19, 1852, Thomaston, Me.; died Feb. 17, 1905, hurt during a storm and died of a fractured skull. Telegram "Feb. 17, 1905, to Mrs. Foster, 'Lynn hurt during storm Monday, died today, letter following'. Signed Susie" (Werner). Unmarried. Mariner, followed the sea all his life. Was one of the first to pass through the Suez canal on its completion. Buried in the family plot, Thomaston, Me.

81. viii. Susan Watts Hallowell; b. Dec. 19, 1853. Married ___ 1870 to Henry Clay Werner (1842-1906).

82. ix. William B____ Hallowell; b. Dec. 12, 1859, mariner. died ____. _____married Alice P. Gonia of Cushing Me. Portugese descent.

33. (George[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 10, 1818, Windsor, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1868, Banks Twp. Fayette Co., Ia., age 50 years. Married 1st Mar. 11, 1842, (int. Dec. 2, 1841) Miss Elvira (dup. Alvira) Peva; b. May 23, 1825, (date from Windson Town Records) (b. May 25, 1824 dup.) b. Windsor. Married by Rev. Moses Donnell. She died Dec. 28, 1902, in China, Me., age 78 years, 7 mo. 3 days. She was the twelfth child of James Peva; b. Wiscasset, and Rachel Savage; b. Wiscasset (Maine State V.S.). Children the first three on list.

George's second wife was Adeline Hallowell; b. Nov. 25, 1824, Maine, the 12th child in a family of 14 children, two of whom died in infancy. She was the daughter of John Hallowell; b. 1782 (brother to Joel) and his wife Mercy Leonard; b. Sidney, Me.

George and Adeline went from Maine to Illinois then to Iowa; where he arrived before Mar. 8, 1853, on which

See page 113 for photo.

date he bought a forty acre tract of land, NE SW Sect. 19-Banks Twp.; he later acquired more land and lived on it until his death, which was caused as the result of an injury received when his team of horses ran away. He was found by Herm (Herman) Linn and taken home but died later from the effects. Lena Wishard wrote: "As to my grandfather's death we were told that he was bringing home a load of lumber, that the lumber slid forward in the wagon, hitting the team which ran away, throwing my grandfather out and "breaking his back"--that he was bedridden about three years before he died."

George Linn was the third settler in Banks Twp. His first house burned in 1860, he built the second of native oak. It is still in use. George was a carpenter and cabinet maker. He made fine furniture. After his death Adeline farmed and educated their children. She died in San Diego, California May 5, 1911, from apoplexy. Age 86 years, 5 months, 7 days; buried in Greenwood Memorial Park cemetery, San Diego. Location 1-Lot 408, Laurel Place.

CHILDREN: 7

83. i. Frederick Dearborn Lynn; b. Feb. 10, 1843; d. July 8, 1915; m. Oct. 12, 1865 to Louisa Knowlton Bowler.
84. ii. Mary Etta (Marietta) Lynn; b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. May 16, 1861; m. May 5, 1860 to Rev. Orin Tyler; b. May 15, 1841.
85. iii. Emily Frances Lynn; b. Nov. 20, 1845; d ____ m. James Preble.
86. iv. George Percy Linn; b. Aug. 30, 1849; d. July 11, 1925. m. 1st Grace Paulger, 2nd Mrs. Wilson and 3rd Mary Dawson.
87. v. Daniel Clarence Linn; b. Apr. 13, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1930. m. 1st May 18, 1878 to Ruth A.Vorhees, m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1883, Martha Elizabeth Russell; b. Oct. 4, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1933.
88. vi. Charles Sumner Linn; b. Oct. 24, 1858; d. July 2, 1911. M. June 6, 1886, Florence Althea Carr; b. June 6, 1868.
89. vii. Lillian May Linn; b. Mar. 6, 1862; d. Jan. 25, 1935. m. John Donohue.

34. John[4] Robert Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 23, 1833, Windsor Town (Twp.) Kennebec county, Me. Died Aug. 3, 1863, ae 30 y. on the steamer

"City of Memphis." Married June 4, 1855, Eliza Churchill, licence dated May 30, 1855, West Union, Iowa. They were married by Col. Aaron Brown Esq., a Justice of the Peace, at the home of Eliza's brother who lived on a claim southeast of Fayette. Eliza Churchill was born in Indiana, Mar. 20, 1837, dau of Jonathan Churchill and wife Euphemia V. Randall, pioneers of Dodge county, Minnesota. Eliza Churchill Linn's 2nd husbands name not found. To them was born, in Wisconsin, a son Fred. They separated and Eliza resumed the name of Lynn and raised this son as Fred Lynn. Eliza later married Mr. Frazer (Fracher) who died before Jan. 26-1895, at which time she was a widow. She died May 27-1900, ae 63 y. 2 mo. 7 d. near Mantorville, in Milton Twp., Dodge county Minnesota, at the home of her son Fred. Is buried at Berne Cemetery, Milton Twp.

From marriage records Waverly, Iowa. Bremer county Court House. "Fred Henry Lynn, age 24, b. Wisconsin, farmer and Phoebe C. (Clara) Martindale, ae 22, b. Wis., married at Key, Bremer Co., Ia., by Geo. Vanderwalker Justice of the Peace. Sept. 25-1887." (This town of Key likely was the name of the present town of Readlyn, where Mr. Vanderwalker lived for many years.)

The records of the General Land Office, Washington, D.C. show that "John R. Linn, on Oct. 9-1854, purchased from the Register of the Land Office at Dubuque, Ia. the SW$\frac{1}{4}$, NE$\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 19-T. 93, N.R.10 W. Iowa, containing 40 acres, at the rate of $1.25 per acre. Patented to him June 15-1855, based on Dubuque cash entry #25120. He transferred this land-W.D. 517, in 1856, to his brother George Linn and moved to Bremer county, where he purchased the NE$\frac{1}{4}$ of NE$\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 24-T93, R.11 W. containing 40 acres. Here his oldest son was born in a sod house. He came back to Fayette county before Mar. 1860. For The history of Fayette County Iowa, p. 542: "On April 4, 1860 a fire started in Wilson's Grove and destroyed the houses & stables of George Linn, Nathan Bent and (John) Robert Linn." This was nine days after the birth of Wallace Linn. Eliza was carried from the burning house on a straw-tick (the usual mattress of that day). This fire seemed to cause serious family difficulties; culminated in their divorce dated June 3, 1860. The father took Warren.

John Robert Linn left Warren with his sister, Nancy Jewell Elliott and enlisted at West Union, Iowa. The records of the War Dept., QM 293 A-M, show that: "John R. Linn, age 28 years and born in Kennebeck, Maine, was enrolled and mustered into the service Nov. 14-1862, to date

Aug. 14-1862, at Wilson's Grove, Ia., for the period of three years, as a private of Company F, 38th Regmt., Ia. Volunteer Infantry and died of disease, August 3-1863, on board United States Army Hospital Ship, "City of Memphis," while serving as a private. The records further show that he was buried in Memphis, Tennessee, but the name of the cemetery or number of his grave is not found of record. There is a possibility that his remains may be interred among the unknown dead in the Memphis National Cemetery."

The 38th Regt., Iowa Vol. Inf., was mustered into service of the U.S. at Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 14-1862. Their first camp was Camp Franklin near Dubuque. The regt., left Dubuque Dec. 15, 1862 for St. Louis where they were quartered at Camp Benton's barracks. On Jan. 7-1863, they were ordered to join General Grant before Vicksburg. The 38th Iowa, performed its full share of duty from the time of landing until the surrender of Vicksburg on July 4, 1863. The weather was very hot and the heavy labor of throwing up breastworks and preparing trenches severely tried the men. Their camp was on ground which had previously been under 12 ft. of water and was malarious. They had strictly army rations, the water was very bad and they had heavy picket and fatigue duty day and night. The bites of the jiggers made sleep almost impossible. When the surrender came the ravages of dysentery swept through and prostrated the regiment. From "Iowa Roster of the War of the Rebellion," Vol. 5, pages 835, 836, 837, 893. The history of the 38th is the most mournful of all regiments, for many weeks there were not enough well men to care for the sick and bury the dead. It has been called Iowa's "martyr regiment". Later this Regmt. consolidated with 30th (SC 343-148) Washington, D.C.

John Robert Linn was the fifth tallest man in his regiment. After his death Nathan W. Spears was appointed administrator of his estate; the property was appraised, sold and the total assets of the estate were $69.24. The total costs were $61.33 leaving a balance to pay the administrator $7.91 and his bill was $15.00. Nathan Spears was appointed guardian for Warren and Wallace and obtained a pension for them.

CHILDREN: 2

90. i. Warren Byron Linn; b. July 6, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1935; m. 1st. Anna Eastman, 2nd Flora Harris.
ii. Wallace A. Linn, b. Mar. 26, 1860. d. 1918. He was married and divorced. No Children.

35. Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 17, 1813, Windsor, Me.; died May 15, 1886, age 73 years, Chicago. Buried at Lee Center, Ill.; married on Dec. 2, 1830 to Oliver C. Barker; b. June 25, 1805; died 1879 (or 1881) Chicago. In 1844, Caroline and Oliver with their first five children, removed to Lee Center, Ill., where they purchased a farm and where their last two children were born. Oliver C. was the 7th child of John born June 2, 1763 and his wife Lydia; b. Nov. 25, 1772.

CHILDREN: 7 (First five born in Maine, last 2 b. Lee Center, Ill.)

91. i. John Clark Barker; b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Feb. 19, 1897. m. Elizabeth Ellen Vaughan.
ii. James L. Barker; b. Feb. 11, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1862 in battle at Perrysville, Ky., Company E. 75th Regt. Illinois Volinteers. Unmarried.
iii. George A. Barker; b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1860, Lee Center, was also a soldier in war. Unmarried.
iv. Sarah E. Barker; b. Mar. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1861, age 21. Unmarried.
92. v. Lydia Almira Barker; b. Nov. 26, 1841; d. May 30, 1928, Grand Rapids, Michigan. m. Marshall D. Dimick.
93. vi. Milton Edward Barker; b. Apr. 17, 1846. m. Della Dimmock.
94. vii. Harriet C. Barker; b. Mar. 6, 1849. m. Alfred R. Tagg.

36. Almira[4] Winslow Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 13, 1816, Windsor, Me.; d. Apr. 11, 1911; age 95 years 1 mo. Married (int.) (April 16) Augusta, V.R., p. 446) May 3, 1843, Windsor to Harrison Grey Clark; b. Nov. 19, 1810, at Vassalboro, Me.; died at Augusta, Me. Mar. 6, 1891, age 80 years, 4 mo. "Almira Linn of Windsor and Harrison G. Clark of Augusta, Apr. 16, 1843, int." (Augusta V.R. 1-446, and 2-263) Anna Barrows wrote of her parents: "My father was born in Maine, Nov. 19, 1810, a farmer, lived his long quiet life on the same farm he went to when married. His object was to make life pleasant for those around him. He died at the age of 80 years and 4 months. Mother lived with me 20 years after father left us and was a remarkably smart woman. How she used to enjoy talking of old times and people she used to know. On her 95th birthday, Mar. 13, 1911, she had quite a few callers

and seemed to enjoy them. Music from the graffophone and her post cards of which she had about 95, also cards, booklets and letters made her day complete. She passed away a week later, aged 95 years and 1 month."

CHILDREN: 2

i. Francis Asbury Clark; b. Sept. 2, 1844, Augusta; d. Aug. 12, 1864, Lee Center Illinois. Unmarried.

95. ii. Anna Elizabeth Clark; b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1932. Married William Edward Barrows.

37. James[4] Perry Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Jan. 22, 1818, Windsor, Me.; died July 9, 1871, Lee Center, Ill. Lived longer than any of the boys in his fathers family. Married Elizabeth Malcolm (Malcom) "both of China" (Me.) June 20, 1847. From Kennebec marriages. (int. May 21, 1847, "both of Windsor".) The Windsor 1850 census, lists him as, Farmer, real estate value $750.00 and includes the two older children. The family removed to Lee Center, Ill. before 1860. From Sherman L. Shaw; "Perry Linn, his wife and his son Asa, are buried in the Lee Center cemetery but there are no markers at their graves and no records of the burials." The Town clerk of Dixon states: "There are no old records as the court house burned about 189_".

CHILDREN: 6

i. Asa R. Linn; b. May 11, 1847, (Windsor Town records) buried Lee Center, Illinois.
ii. Ellen A. Linn; b. Jan. 29, 1850, Maine. Windsor T.R.
iii. Isaiah (Ide) Linn.
iv. Cora Linn
v. Charles R. Linn; b. Nov. 3, 1859, Lee Center, Ill.; died May 10, 1933 Lee Center; married Eva Morse. Had a daughter Helen who died at 10 years of age.
vi. Addie Linn; b____. Married 1st Thomas Maier. Married 2nd _____ Faulk. She had a son, Thomas Maier, Jr. Not found.

38. Moses[4] Donell Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 25, 1824, Windsor, Me.; died Mar. 30, 1857, China Twp. Lee County, Ill. Married Oct. 1, 1848, Sophronia

Pierce; b. 1826; d. after 1891, at which time she was living in Chicago at the home of her son Harry. (Harrison)

CHILDREN: 4

i. Harrison C. Linn; b. Feb. 14, 1849, Me. from Windsor Town records. In 1891 was a Varnish Merchant in Chicago. No children.
ii. Henry Linn; born in Maine. Drowned in the Illinois river at Ottawa, Illinois.
iii. Homer Linn; b. __; d. 1860, near Lee Center, Ill.
iv. Carrie Linn.

39. Isaiah[4] Pierce Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 7, 1826, Windsor, Me.; died Feb. 28, 1866, Chicago. Married Dec. 29, 1853, Julia A. Nolan. He was educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kents Hill, Me. He studied medicine in Lee Center, Ill. with Drs. O. T. Adams, and Ephraim Ingalls. Later graduated Chicago Medical College and practiced there.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Ada Linn; b. ____; died in infancy.
96. ii. Florence Linn; b._____ married Gordon Valentine.

40. John[4] Robertson Meiggs, Nancy[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born Nov. 13, 1810, Windsor, Me.; died 1884 (Gravestone record, Windsor cemetery). Marriage: "John R. Meigs of Windsor and Miss Mary Ann Parkhurst of Orono, Jan. 23, 1839 (int.)". She was born 1814, died 1889 (gravestone Windsor Cemetery). (Remarks: Rather late for a 1st marriage in those days.) The 1860 Windsor census lists him as an engineerman, his wife Mary A. as a dressmaker. The 1880 census shows they were living in Windsor. Our family record stated that "He died of consumption."

CHILDREN: 11 (Names and dates for the first 7 taken from Windsor Town Records, the others found in the 1860 census.)

97. i. George Russell Meigs; b. May 9, 1840, Windsor. Married Francis _____; b. 1850.
ii. Adelbert, (death record) "son of John R. Meigs died Sept. 8, 1842". Not given in list.
iii. Georgiana (Georgia A.); b. July 31, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1870. Age 27. (Gravestone record.) Unmarried.

iv. Robert S.; b. May 1, 1844; died June 5, 1847.
v. Julia A.; b. Sept. 28, 1845. Marriage "Miss Julia A. Meiggs and Donald Mackintosh, both of Augusta, Aug. 25, 1866." Windsor Town Records.
vi. Frances J.; b. Sept. 19, 1847.
vii. Laura A.; b. Apr. 16, 1849.
viii. Alice; b.____1851-1852. Living at home 1880, age, 33.
98. ix. Martha C; b. 1853. Married Reuben B. Pierce; b. Sept. 19, 1848.
x. Margaretta, (Maggie M.) b. 1856; d. 1875. Unmarried (Gravestone record)
xi. John F.; b. 1859. At home 1880. Windsor Town Records: "Frank J. Meiggs, of Windsor, and Miss Bell A. Chapman of Windsor, married June 21, 1880." May be the John F. above.

41. Charles[4] Browning Jewell, Nancy[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born June 16, 1830, Windsor, Me.; died May 29, 1915, gravestone record. Marriage, Windsor Town records: "Charles B. Jewell and Miss Martha E. Smith, both of Windsor, m. Mar. 17, 1856." She was daughter of Capt. Nicholas Smith of Windsor, she was born Feb. 15, 1831, died Feb. 27, 1907. (Gravestone record.) History of Kennebec County, Me. states: "They remained on the old homestead farm of his father Jacob." page 1189.

CHILDREN: 2

99. i. Euphemia V. Jewell; b. Apr. 31, 1857; died Mar. 31, 1897. Married May 15, 1880, Charles B. Merrill.
100. ii. Robert B. Jewell; b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1933. Married Sept. 27, 1884, Clara L. Godding; b. Apr. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1931, Windsor, Me.

42. Frederick[4] Augustus Fuller Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born Apr. 9, 1822, Windsor Town records, died Mar. 9, 1899, age, 76 years, 11 months. Married "Elizabeth F. Tibbetts, (age 22, of Cannaan (Me.) Dec. 29, 1852." She was born Sept. 20, 1826, in Bristol, Me.; died Feb. 21, 1907, age 80 years, 5 months, 1 day, in Hallowell, widow of Frederick F. Lynn. Daughter of Samuel B. Tibbetts, born, Rye, N.H. and Elizabeth Clapp, born Portland (Me.) Maine State V.S. He was a Sea Captain.

CHILDREN: 3

101. i. Elizabeth G. Lynn; b. Oct. 29, 1853. M. Alanson S. Austin.

102. ii. Fred Walter Lynn; b. May 11, 1860. (Twin) d. Apr. 4, 1907; m. Lorinda A. Preble; b. Mar. 16, 1887.

iii. Freedie Lynn (Twin); b. May 11, 1860, Hallowell, Me.; died Feb. 13, 1922, Augusta, Me. Married 1882 Oct. 5, 1822 (int. Sept. 21) George Pierce Potter, son of George Fox Potter and Emmie T. Robinson. He was born June 14, 1852; died Feb. 4, 1925, Augusta. Was Clerk in Augusta P.O. Home at 56 Chapel St. (His first wife was Lilla Hill of Belfast.) Freedie and George had no children.

43. Hannah[4] Smith Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 19, 1823; marriage: "Henry B. Coombs and Hannah S. Linn, both of Windsor, Apr. 13, 1848". Kennebec marriages. In 1850, they were living at Bath Me. In 1888 she wrote D. W. Linn, from Walliston Heights, near Boston. She did not give names of grandchildren, but wrote: "I went to Maine to spend Christmas. It was marvelous to see my mother's calm peaceful face, scarcly a wrinkle, possessing all her capabilities, cheeks red, walks off faster than me....My ambition in life has been to be somebody; to care for my children; educate, elevate, confirm their habits of industry, capabilities and respect for God." Concerning the Coombs family, D. W. Linn wrote his daughter Etta. I wrote to H. B. Coombs of Wollaster, Mass. in regard to his uncle Squire Coombs of Windsor. His wife Hannah Linn Coombs answered for him: "Old Squire Coombs, the pioneer Coombs of Windsor was one of the foremost men in the town and a man of wealth for that age and country." "History saith that the Coombs family came from three French brothers. Old Squire Coombs father moved from Cape Cod to Harpswell, Maine where the Squire was born. His name was Anthony (1) and he moved to Windsor with his family, one son Anthony (2) and two daughters.

His son Anthony (2) had a son, an only son Anthony (3). Anthony (and the Anthony #2 must be the one referred to as Squire) carried on the business of tanning and used to teach our district school during the winter terms.

The Squire Coombs family were tony (meaning "high toned") but like most of the early settlers in that country were economical. The store where they traded was at

"The Corners", about a mile distant and in the summer time Mrs. Coombs would walk to the store carrying her shoes and stockings in her hands until near the store when she would sit down on a stone or log and put them on, and on returning would take them off again at the same place. It was not customary for women to go barefoot but the coarser shoes that she wore about home were not sufficiently genteel to appear in at the store, and she was disposed to be saving of her nice ones."

CHILDREN: 4

i. Fred Coombs ___. Lived in East Boston, 1888, Cabinet maker.
ii. Alice Coombs, married Mr. Rogers, 4 children.
iii. Laura Coombs. M. Mr. Talford. Lived in Mass. 1 daughter.
iv. Percy Coombs. Not married 1888, "On his route selling goods for the Old firm, He is a smart Linn-Coombs."

44. Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. (dup. Andrew J.) Born Jan. 2, 1826, Windsor Town records) died June 20, 1899, Hallowell, Me.; age, 73 years, 6 months. 1st marriage: "Andrew J. Linn and Elizabeth Good, Jan. 1, 1852" (Hallowell V.R.). Her death five weeks later: "Elizabeth (dup. Mary Elizabeth) wife of Anderson J., eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth Good; died Feb. 6, 1852, age 23." (from Hallowell deaths V. 259). He married 2nd on Sept. 20, 1855, Sarah J. Richardson, Hallowell V.R. (dup. Sept. 16-Gardner V.R.). She was born Jan. 12, 1833, Dixfield, Me.; died in Hallowell, Feb. 22, 1909, age 76 years, 1 month, 10 days, daughter of Bartlett Richardson; b. Gilmanton, N.H. and Louisa Leavitt; b. Gilmanton, N.H. In 1870 he was a millwright in Augusta. In 1880 were living in Hallowell.

CHILDREN: 5

103. i. Frank Henry Lynn; b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1927. Married Mable Martha Battey.
ii. "Unamed child, (of Anderson J. and Sarah J. Linn) died 1862, age 3 days." Hallowell death records.
104. iii. Walter S. Lynn; b. Apr. 18, 1864. Married Minnie Douglass, Feb. 1, 1888.
105. iv. Carrie M. Lynn; b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1895, William Hunt Fitzsimmons.

v. Lottie M. Lynn; b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1873, age 2 years, 9 months (Hallowell deaths, V. 259).

45. Marcellus[4] Chandler Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born Oct. 2, 1829, Windsor, (Town records); died Nov. 28, 1881. Married, Oct. 16, 1852, Miss Mary Savage, both of Windsor (daughter of Reuben Savage; b. 1795, Me.) She died Nov. 17, 1879, age 44 years. Both buried Windsor cemetery. He served as private, Company E.-21st Regt., Maine Volunteers. Pension granted. Was a Farmer, in Windsor.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Willis F. Lynn; b. Apr. 6, 1854; died Sept. 23, 1917, Mendon, Mass., age 63 years, 5 months, 17 days. Buried at Windsor, Me.
ii. Annie Lynn
iii. Eugene Lynn ___ "Had a daughter who married and lives in Tenn."

46. Sarah[4] E. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Her full name Sarah Elizabeth Goddard Linn; born Sept. 14, 1835, Windsor, Me.; died Sept. 23, 1912, age 76 years. Married May 2, 1857, (Hallowell V.R.) Lemuel N. Marr; born Mar. 20, 1832 Georgetown, Me.; died Apr. 7, 1902, age 70 years. Both buried in Hallowell Cemetery. They lived in Windsor Township. Her mother was with them in 1870.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Annie L. Marr; b. July 29, 1858; d. Mar. 31, 1880, age, 21 years 8 months. Unmarried. She worked in Augusta; buried in Windsor, reinterred in Hallowell.
ii. Susie Lora Marr; b. Jan. 28, 1863, Georgetown, Me.; died 1920; buried beside her parents at Hallowell. Married, Oct. 1, 1901, Wilfred P. Perry of Augusta, born Preston, Conn. Son of Charles H. born Hanover, Conn. and Elizabeth G. Pendleton of Scotland, Conn. Mr. Perry lives in Augusta (1940). No children.

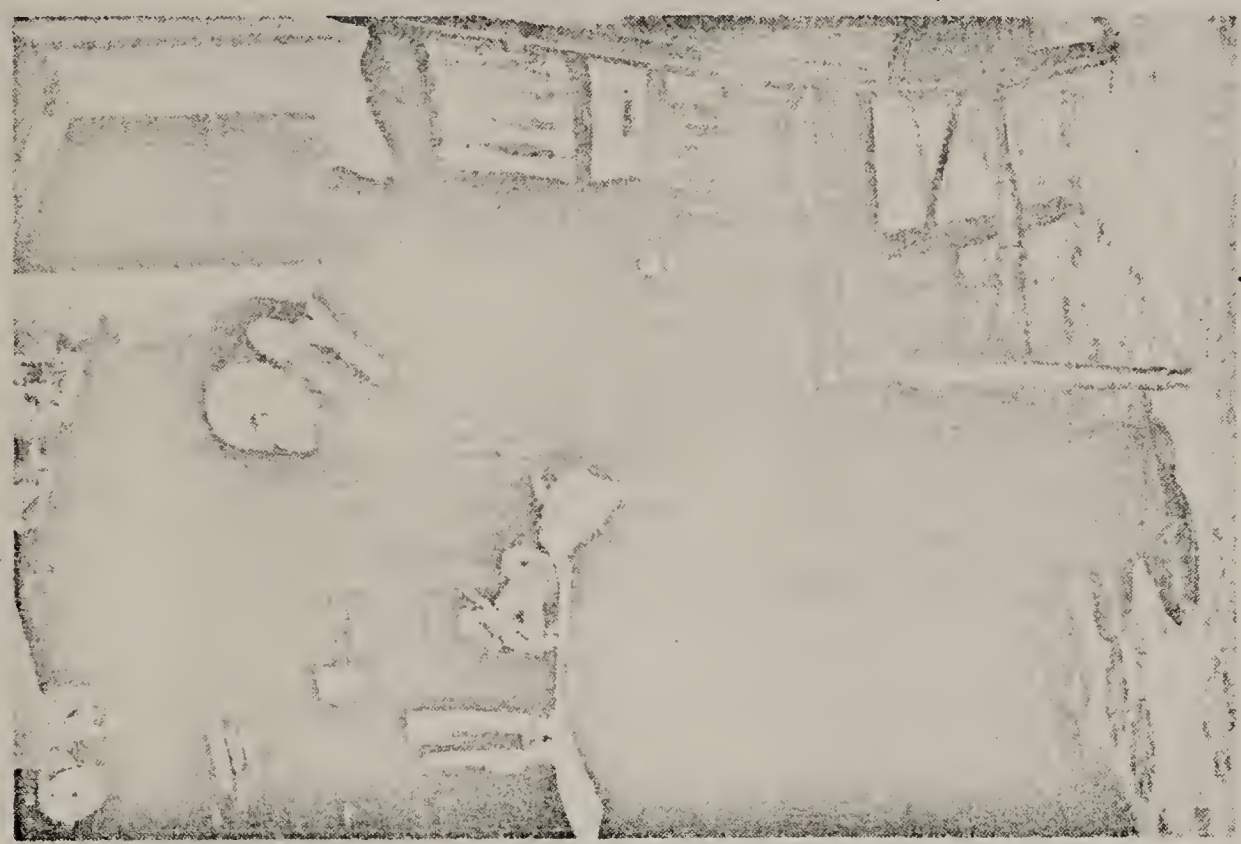
47. Albert[4] Brown Linn, George[3] Russell Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born Jan. 10, 1824, Windsor, Me.; died Larned, Kansas, Mar. 17, 1898; m. April 20, 1845, in Illinois,

Julia Etta Starks; b. Apr. 29, 1826, Bradford county, Penna., died at Ashton, Illinois, April 17, 1900. His daughter, Sarah Linn Parvin wrote, "Father's school advantages were very slight, as he did not attend school after coming to Illinois. Notwithstanding this he was a well read man. He farmed a part of the time. He also was a grain buyer and coal dealer at Sublette, Illinois. Lived in Brookfield, Missouri and Pawnee county, Kansas.

CHILDREN: 10

i. Frederick Wesley Linn; b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 24, 1848.
106. ii. Emily Isadora Linn; b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. 1917; m. Sept. 3, 1870, Frank Aneil.
107. iii. Myra Augusta Linn; b. Apr. 7, 1850; d. _____ m. Michael Donahue.
iv. Charles Starks Linn; b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. 1881.
v. Russell Stinson Linn; b. May 5, 1854; d. 1895.
108. vi. Frank Watson Linn; b. May 18, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1901; m. Apr. 18, 1882, Alta Dell Wright; b. May 31, 1859 and died Aug. 4, 1905.
109. vii. Sarah Eugenia Linn; b. Sept. 7, 1859; d ___; m. Edward Holman Parvin.
viii. Nettie Linn; b. Oct. 25, 1864, Illinois; d. Aug. 24, 1867, Brookfield, Mo.
ix. Carrie Brown Linn; b. Jan. 11, 1867, Illinois; d. March 1868, Brookfield, Mo.
x. Nellie Etta Linn; b. July 6, 1870, Brookfield, Mo.; d. Nov. 1873 at Brookfield, Mo.

48. Daniel[4] Wentworth Linn, George[3] Russell Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born Feb. 2, 1826, Windsor, Me.; died Nov. 21, 1903 at the home of his daughter Jennie in Chicago; buried Lee Center, Ill.; married Dec. 22, 1850 in the Tripp Tavern, Inlet Grove, Lee County, Illinois to Miss Harriet Minerva Gardner; b. Aug. 9, 1827 near Hornby, Steuben county, New York; died in Whiting, Kansas at the home of her daughter Henrietta (Etta) Jackman Dec. 18, 1918, age 91 years, 4 months, 9 days. She was the daughter of James Sweet Gardner and wife Malinda Hammond; b. 1792, Windham county, Vermont. Malinda Hammond was the seventh child of Hinsdale Hammond, who was born at Sturbridge, Mass. Oct. 14, 1761; d. Sept. 10, 1841, Campbell, N.Y.; m. July 24, 1785, Louise (Lucy) Mason, daughter of Colonel Mason. She died at the age of 97. Hinsdale Hammond, son



Rev. Daniel Wentworth Linn (48)

Harriet Minerva Gardner Linn (Wife of 48)

of (4) Seth (3) Timothy (2) Timothy (1) Francis Hamant (name spelling changed to Hammond) for first four generations see "Hammond Genealogy" Vol. 1 which ends with #33, p. 429. Hinsdale Hammond enlisted in Capt. Mason's Co., Col. Davis Regmt. July 6, 1776 and served until April 10, 1780, (Mass., Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. war). He was a pensioner on the rolls of 1840, aged 80 years, living with the family of Simeon Hammond at Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y. He had resided at Sturbridge, Mass., Wadesboro, Vt., and Campbell, N.Y. Children of Hinsdale Hammond and Lucy Mason Hammond. 10-1-Seth, m. Abigail Remington. 2-Seeley (or Selah). 3-Moses, m. Sally Meeser. 4-Able, drowned while a young man. 5-Simeon, m. Emily Baily of Indiana. 6-Rachel m. Jonathan Remington. 7-Malinda, b. 1792, Windham county, VT., died 1876, Masonville, Iowa. Married James Sweet Gardner. 8-Lucy, m. Benjamin Russell. 9-Chloe, m. Justus Knowlton. 10-Minerva, Unmarried.

This Gardner material (Unpublished records) was gathered by Mr. W. H. Gardner, Tecumseh, Nebraska and Daniel Wentworth Linn. James Sweet Gardner and Malinda Hammond were married at Swansea, Mass. The Genealogy. "The Gardner's of Narragansett", by Caroline Robinson 1919. Does not continue the family history through the line of Caleb (5) son of Peleg Gardner. Caleb; b. Sept. 27, 1762; d. Jan. 5, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1792, Sebary MacKoon, daughter of James and Bathsheba (Luther) MacKoon. Their oldest son, James Sweet Gardner; born Sept. 21, 1793; d. Mar. 31, 1846 at Lee Center, Ill. His fifth child, Harriet Minerva Gardner married Daniel Wentworth Linn of this family record.

Daniel W. Linn attended school at Mt. Morris, was ordained as a minister, Sept. 17, 1854 and moved to Berwick where his oldest child was born. He retired 1884 and moved to Bridgewater, So. Dak. to live. He was interested in family history all his life, as shown by the research on his own and his wife's family and the many carefully prepared articles found among his effects at his death. He had a keen sense of humor, among his notes I find: "Man was created on the last day, even the gnat has a more ancient lineage." He kept a diary while living in S.D. which his granddaughter Marjory Erdal loaned me. I quote: "July 24, 1891, I received a letter and prospectus from Mr. Deyo, of Augusta, Me., relative to a prospective History of Kennebec county." In a letter to his daughter Etta: "It is doubtful if you find a History of Kennebec county in any library, the only one published was a sort of joint stock enterprise with a limited number of copies and all or

nearly all, taken by those who subscribed previous to its publication. The personal accounts were chiefly confined to such as aided the enterprise. My copy is at Alberts, I will get it home and see if it makes any reference to the Coombs family. Affectionately D.W.L."

In 1897, D. W. Linn bought a home in Whiting, Kansas and lived there a few years and then moved to the home of their daughter Jennie Probert, in Chicago. Daniel died Nov. 21, 1903, Harriet lived with Jennie until Jennie's death and then made her home with her other daughter, Etta Jackman in Whiting, Kansas. Her granddaughter Margy wrote: "She was a wonderfully sweet woman and was dearly loved by all who knew her. Her high ideals and fine christian living shall long be remembered by those of us who knew her and have felt its influence upon our lives".

CHILDREN: 5

i. Henrietta (Etta) Adaline Linn; b. Nov. 19, 1852 Berwick, Warren county, Illinois; d. Dec. 24, 1931, Whiting, Kansas. Married Apr. 2, 1907, George W. Jackman; b. July 11, 1840, Ohio; d. Mar. 2, 1912, Whiting, Kansas. No children. For many years she taught in the Chicago public schools. Later she went to Kansas and took up a claim. She was elected county Supt. of schools there. She later bought a home in Whiting and married. She was a wonderful student and studied in great detail. It was with her assistance that Addy Hallowell and Evangeline Linn Halleck were able to gather the necessary data, in 1913, to enable them to join the DAR under the revolutionary record of the common ancestor, John Linn. Etta Jackman deserves great credit for the success of this family history. Even as her father before her, she was greatly interested in genealogy.

ii. Milton Bourne Linn; b. Jan. 9, 1855, Morris, Ill., Grundy county; d. July 22, 1898, Whiting Kansas. Unmarried. Buried at Lee Center, Ill. He had scarlet fever when five years old and was an invalid for life. He was named for his uncle Rev. Milton Bourne, who married Melvina Gardner.

110. iii. Abbie Isabelle Linn; b. Dec. 19, 1856, Union Grove (Morrison) Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 24, 1932, Mitchell, So. Dak.; m. Mar. 26, 1884, James Henry Dunn.

111. iv. Fred Hammond Linn; b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. Nov 12, 1938; m. May 25, 1894, Carrie Isabelle Simons; born Sept. 17, 1872.

v. Jennie Josephine Linn; b. Nov. 4, 1864, Rockton, Winnebago county, Ill.; d. Dec. 14, 1914; married at Irving Park, Chicago, July 21, 1903 to John William Probert; b. Breconshire, South Wales. No children.

49. Charles[4] Franklin Linn, George[3] Russell, John[2], George[1].----Referred to as "Uncle Frank"; born Nov. 19, 1827, Windsor, Me. Died Aug. 27, 1897, Chicago. Married in Northampton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859, Mary Asenath Wright; b. May 5, 1828, Northampton; died ____ Chicago. Both buried Lee Center, Ill. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary Mass., and taught in the high school for boys at Northampton.

Charles F. Lynn, for so he spelled his name, came to Illinois in 1840 with his parents. They lived at Lee Center. In 1862 was sheriff of the county. Civil war record: Appointed Captain, Commissary of Subsistance, Volunteers, 7 March, 1865, brevet Major, Vols, 10 Aug. 1865, for faithful and meritorious service; Honorably mustered out Aug. 14, 1865. He was in the hardware business in Amboy, Ill. for several years. He removed to Chicago in 1872 and engaged in the live stock commission business at the Union Stock yards. He drifted into politics, deputy sheriff and county commissioner. He went to California during the gold rush.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Harriet Louisa Linn; b. Mar. 16, 1860, Lee Center, Ill. Taught eighth grade in the Chicago schools for twenty years. Made several trips to Europe. Unmarried.

112. ii. Charles Wright Linn; b. May 10, 1862. Married June 30, 1891 to Ellen (Nellie) Douglas McIlvany.

iii. Frank Josephus Lynn; b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. Aug. 1869, age 2.

113. iv. Harrison (Harry) Jewell Linn; b. Jan. 22, 1872; m. Kathryn Louise McNeil. M. 2nd _____

50. Jacob[4] Jewell Linn, George[3] Russell, John[2], George[1].----Born June 27, 1830, Windsor, Me.; died Dec. 6, 1905, Reno, Nev., age 75 years. Married at Lee Center, Ill, May 30, 1857, Sarah Katherine La Forge; born April 6, 1836

at Castleton, Staten Island, N.Y.; died Sept. 7, 1933, Berkeley, California, age, 95 years.

CHILDREN: 6

i. Charles Henry Linn; b. Dec. 23, 1858, Lee Center, Ill.; d. June 4, 1861 at Chaparel Hill, Calif.

114. ii. Emma Gertrude Linn; b. May 13, 1862; m. Roger Trewick.

115. iii. Alphonso LaForge Linn; b. Mar. 12, 1867; m. Emma L. Marlette.

116. iv. Mabel Jewell Linn; b. Feb. 5, 1869; m. Albert E. Lothrop.

117. v. Katherine Dongan Linn; b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. Samuel Frank Paul.

vi. Cecelia Marguerite Linn; b. June 13, 1879, Carson City, Nev., died July 16, 1926, Honolulu, T.H.; married Apr. 4, 1907, in Honolulu, Mr. Gillson DeLong Bell. No Children.

51. Herman[4] Stinson Linn, George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 10, 1832, "Ten miles from Augusta, Me.," died July 10, 1913, Fayette, Ia.; married Oct. 7, 1856 at Lee Center, Ill., (or Amboy, Ill.) Catherine (Kate) Stephens; born Jan. 6, 1840, Coneought, Cornwall county, England. Died June 12, 1911, Fayette, Ia. Her mother's maiden name was Peggy Daw. Grandmother's maiden name, Hawks. When eight years old her family emigrated to America, taking passage on a sailing vessel from Lands End, England. They had a rough voyage of nine weeks and landed at Quebec, Canada, then came up the St. Lawrence river to Lake Erie, from there to Ashtabula, Ohio where they settled. Later they moved to Amboy, Ill. Her sisters were: 1. Anna Stephens, 2. Matilda, 3. Mary (who died young), 4. Nellie Stephens, who married Mr. Phillips, 5. Emma, who married Mr. Putman and had: 1-Arthur, a farmer near Carson City, Ia. and 2-Catherine, a teacher. Catherine Stephen Linn's brothers: 1-Richard, 2-Nicholas, who died young, 3-John, wife's name not found. His children...1-John Jr., 2-Richard, 3-Anna Stephens, m. Mr. Triplet, home-Tracy, Minn., 4-Nellie, who married Mr. Countryman, Tracy, Minnesota.

Kate and Herm, as they were always called in our family, lived practically all their married life on their farm in Fayette County, Ia. Both devout Christians and good neighbors. True friends to my parents. They came to Iowa before April 1862, the abstract of their farm read;

From the U.S. to the State of Iowa. From the State of Iowa to Hermon S. Linn, Not a mortgage or transfer for 55 years.

CHILDREN: (All but the first were born at Fayette Co., Ia.)

118. i. Edwin Fairchilds Linn; b. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Ella Tressa Eastman.

ii. William Stinson Linn; b. Apr. 6, 1862; died Aug. 26 1935, Silverton, Oregon. Married June 1899, Nellie Vessey. He spent many years in So. Dak., with his brother Edwin. Moved to Silverton, 1920. No children.

iii. Nellie Ellen Rebecca Linn; b. Apr. 16, 1864; died July 12, 1929, unmarried. Lived at home until middle life then went to No. (?) Dakota and homesteaded. Later removed to Oregon where she died.

iv. Alphonso Linn; b. Nov. 2, 1867; died in infancy.

119. v. Leslie Richard Linn; b. Oct. 16, 1869; married 1st Celia Probert, 2nd Dora Carroll, 3rd, Mrs. Eunice Watts nee Henry.

vi. Daniel W. Linn; b. May 3, 1871, married Ruth Glossop. Lived in No. Dak., Jerseyville, Ill., Silverton, Oregon. Their only child a son; Justus Linn; born July 4, 1907; died Oct. 8, 1928, age, 21. Unmarried.

120. vii. Abigail (Abby) Ann Linn; b. Apr. 3, 1874; m. George Hurst.

viii. Solon Herman Linn; b. May 3, 1877; m. July 22, 1908, Alice Louise Schreiner; b. Oct. 15, 1881, Brookfield Twp., Renville Co., Minn., daughter of Jacob C. and Emily (Lundsten) Schreiner. Solon is in the lumber business at Hancock, Minn. Their only child a son, Kenneth; b. Nov. 17, 1918; d. Dec. 1, 1918, age 2 weeks.

ix. Harriet May Linn; b. Jan. 23, 1884. Teacher and has spent most of her life in Iowa.

121. x. Grace Emma Linn; b. Sept. 9, 1886; m. Wayne Dunot.

52. George[4] Webber Linn, George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 27, 1834, Kennebec Co., Me.; died Feb. 5, 1908, Chicago. Buried Rose Hill cemetery. Married Dec. 24, 1861, at Lee Center, Ill.; Lucy J. Carey; born April 24, 1844,

Binghamton, New York; died 1933, Media, Penna., George W. was a pioneer Commission Merchant in Chicago. Burned out by the great fire in Chicago, 1871, just two years after he started in business, he relocated at 100 So. Water Street and was on that street 38 years. He was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, Twice Pres., of the Chicago Produce Exchange. From his obituary:

"Thru 38 years no name stood higher among the shippers for honesty and fair dealing. A man whose acquaintances were all his friends; a genial, whole souled man; charitable and sympathetic, a thoroughly honest straight forward and just man; one who was easily approached, whose efforts were always for progress, a thinker and good talker whose judgment was sound and whose arguments carried conviction: a thoroughly clean, upright and lovable man, an example to younger men." In 1892, the firm became "George W. Linn and Son."

CHILDREN: 1

122. i. George Russell Linn; b. July 3, 1870; married Mildred Alsip.

53. Sarah[4] Emma Linn, George[3] Russell Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born April 17, 1838, Windsor, Maine. Died Nov. 25, 1884, Mendota, Illinois. Married at Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 24, 1861, Arthur Cox McIntire; b. June 18, 1836, Frankfort, Me.; died March 2, 1904, Mendota. (See Russell lineage R9, p. 179.)

CHILDREN: 5

i. Mary Maud McIntire; b. Sept. 21, 1864 at Mendota, Ill.; d. ____. July 24, 1906, married George D. Tower. They lived at Mendota, Ill. No children.

ii. Albert William McIntire; b. July 24, 1866; died Sept. 4, 1931. July 30, 1907 married Florence Whitmore. No children.

iii. Charles Elliott McIntire; b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1896 at Mendota. Married Ruth Wiley. An Elliott McIntire once visited Nathan Linn at San Antonio, who it was thought lived at Hinsdale, Ill. There was a son Elliott McIntire. No other data.

iv. Harriet Arritta McIntire; b. Nov. 27, 1873 Ottawa, Ill. Has spent her life in the

educational field in Illinois. In 1939, she was serving on the school board of the State Normal schools of Illinois. Unmarried.

123. v. Arthur Hubert McIntire; b. Jan. 5, 1877. Married Lula Gilmore.

54. Mary[4] Rebecca Linn, George[3] Russell Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born May 1, 1841, near Lee Center, Illinois. Died Dec. 1, 1917 in Chicago. Married Dec. 22, 1863, James Monroe Shaw; b. June 26, 1838 near Lee Center. Died Dec. 26, 1876, Lee Center, son of Manly Sherman Shaw and Melinda (De Wolf) Shaw, who came from western New York by ox wagon in 1836. James Monroe Shaw was a farmer and village store-keeper. He served in the fighting 13th Ill. Inf. (civil war).

After the death of James Monroe Shaw, his wife and children went to live in the home of his father, Manley Shaw, and lived there until the children were grown.

CHILDREN: 5

124. i. Sherman Linn Shaw; b. Oct. 5, 1864. Married Anna Katherine Mynard. Married Grace Esther Bender.

ii. Grace Shaw; b. Dec. 19, 1867; married Feb. 14, 1895 in Chicago, Charles Taylor Leonard; b. Jan. 21, 1868. Their home, #4444 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.

125. iii. George Harry Thornton Shaw; b. Jan. 14, 1869. Married Sarah Clark.

126. iv. Arthur Monroe Shaw; b. Dec. 12, 1870, Lee Center, Ill. Living at 1622 Cadiz Street, New Orleans. Married Nov. 19, 1901, Miss Henrietta Otis.

v. Emma Adelia Shaw, born Sept. 4, 1873; died Nov. 6, 1883, age 9 years.

FIFTH GENERATION

55. Ada[5] Partridge, Rebecca[4] J. Linn, John[3], John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born May 4, 1861, Whitefield, Me.; died Jan. 25, 1935; married Aug. 24, 1879 Stephen Pierce Jr.; born May 22, 1849 (son of Capt. Stephen F. Pierce and his wife Francis A. (Pierce) Pierce, both of Windsor, who were married (int.) Apr. 15, 1844).

CHILDREN: 5

i. Florence Pierce; b. Mar. 20, 1880; married Mr. J. F. Sylvester; b. Oct. 22, 1876. They live at Morrill, Maine. No children.
ii. Flora Pierce; b. Jan. 23, 1882; died 1905, unmarried.
127. iii. Blanche Pierce; b. Apr. 30, 1884; married Mr. C. M. Smalley.
iv. Maude Pierce; b. Nov. 11, 1885; died 1911, unmarried.
v. Kingsbury Pierce; b. Jan. 22, 1890; d. 1912; unmarried.

56. William[5] Eugene Lynn, Joseph[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 2, 1843, Windsor, Me.; died Sept. 4, 1875; married Elizabeth M. Thompson, May 23, 1870. She died in Portland, Me. Feb. 8, 1905. Born 1846, Augusta, daughter of John Thompson and Mary Irwin, both born in Ireland. (From Me. State V.S.).

CHILDREN: 3

128. i. Robert Irwin Lynn; b. Feb. 27, 1871, Augusta, Me.; died July 14, 1937, Portland, Me.; married Leta Bell Cross Oct. 26, 1892.
ii. Mabel Russell Lynn; b. Apr. 25, 1873.
129. iii. Bessie Eugeine Lynn; b. __ 1875; married Nathan Oliver Reynolds.

57. Jennie[5] M. Lynn, Charles[4] F. Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn.----Born Oct. __ 1859, marriage "Joshua A. Downes and Miss Jennie M. Lynn, both of Windsor, (int.) Dec. 2, 1878." They lived in Vassalboro, Me. and Westford, Mass., where Joshua died. His body brought back and buried at Dyers Hill Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Harvey Downes.
ii. Fred Downes; married ____ Hatch. They are living in New York State. Not located.

58. Lottie[5] L. Lynn, Charles[4] F., Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Dec. 26, 1875, Windsor, Me.; died May 18, 1894, age 18 yrs., 4 mo., 23 days, leaving a son 20 days old. She married Mar. 12, 1893, Louville Proctor; b. 1867, China, Me. (son of Loren Proctor; b. China, Me.

and Carrie Bachelder; b. Baldwin). Her second cousin on Mother's side.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Leigh Proctor; b. Apr. 28, 1894. Is Postmaster in South Gardner, Me. (1940)

59. Mary[5] Pray Staples, Sarah[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 31, 1854; married Charles Bass Hosmer.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Frederick Charles Hosmer; b. July 19, 1876. Harvard alumni. Unmarried. Teacher.
ii. George Miller Hosmer; b. Aug. 30, 1879. Harvard alumni. Teacher. Married Edith Richardson Macurdy, Watertown, Mass. June 27, 1916.

60. Laura[5] Staples, Sarah[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Feb. 8, 1859; married ____ Davis.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Charles S. Davis. (1939 address) 94 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

61. Frank[5] J. Staples, Sarah[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 16, 1864; died Oct. 6, 1932; married Oct. 6, 1896 Lilla Hortense Barker at North Berwick, Me.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Hortense Lillian Staples; b. Sept. 8, 1899, Vassalboro, Me.; married at Portsmouth, N.H. Aug. 20, 1938 Marshall Benjamin Beane. (1940) address: 28 Chestnut St., Melrose, Mass.

62. Frank[5] Clark, Nancy[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1]. Born July 27, 1859 Augusta, Me.; died June 17, 1937 Augusta. Age 78 yrs. Married June 28, 1883 Flora M. Pratt; b. Feb. 22, 1861, Windsor, Me. He was Head machinist for the daily newspaper, "Kennebec Journal."

CHILDREN: 2

i. Audrey Fay Clark; b. Apr. 14, 1889; married June 4, 1918, Brooks Newbert. They live in Augusta,

Me., 19 Bangor Street. No children.

ii. Stanley Pratt Clark; b. July 8, 1895; m. July 11, 1929 in N.Y. City, Mary Searles from Ohio. Their son, Stanley Pratt Clark Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1931.

63. Elmer[5] E. Clark, Nancy[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 26, 1862 Augusta, Me.; married Apr. 2, 1885 Kate May Pelcher of Andover, New Brunswick; born May 3, 1866.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Eva May Clark; b. Jan. 8, 1886; m. Aug. 24, 1910, David A. Winton. They live on Maple St., Warren, Mass. Have one son, Stanley Clark Winton; b. Oct. 9, 1915.

ii. Albert Ellsworth Clark; b. Sept. 9, 1887; m. Apr. 27, 1914 Gertrude Lee Wean of Virginia. She died June 28, 1921. Ch.: 2 daughters:
   Virginia Louise Clark; b. May 10, 1919.
   Dorothy May Clark; b. June 26, 1920; d. Oct. 30, 1921.

64. Carrie[5] V. Merrill, Jane[4] E. Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1894 Albert S. Biglow. (1939 address) #8 Patterson Street, Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Beatrice Biglow; married Donald Campbell 1914. Had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth Campbell.

ii. Merrill Albert Biglow; married Esther Anderson. Live at Newfield, N.J.

65. Francis[5] W. Caswell, Abigail[4] Linn, David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born 1835 (1836) Windsor, Me.; marriage record; "Francis W. Caswell, age 22 born Windsor, son (of) Charles P. (Caswell) and Helen M. Leavitt, age 16, daughter (of) Albert (Leavitt), married Nov. 26, 1856" Augusta V.R. The Augusta 1860 census gives names of two children. Family not found in 1870 census records.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Charles Albert Caswell; b. 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1862 Augusta V.R.

ii. Flora F. Caswell; b. Sept. 29, 1858 on Hewitt's Island. Augusta V.R.

66. Mary[5] Ann Caswell, Abigail[4] Linn, David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born 1837, Windsor, Me.; m. June 21, 1856 Enoch Merrill Jr.; b. Mar. 13, 1833, son of Enoch Merrill and Mary Cobb Hallowell, grandson of John Hallowell of Monmouth, Me., yoeman; b. July 29, 1764 in Falmouth.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Francis Wilbur Merrill; b. about 1858; m. Hettie Lincoln.
ii. Edward Everett Merrill; b. about 1859...Unmarried.
iii. Ulysses Merrill; b. ____; m. Alice Merrill.

67. Betsey[5] Jane Caswell, Abigail[4] Linn, David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 14, 1839 (1837); d. Oct. 8, 1864, age 27 years, 24 days; m. Dec. 17, 1860 Edwin Ruthban Robbins; b. Nov. 14, 1832, son of John and Mary Robbins. After the death of Betsey, Edwin married Emma M. Scates Apr. 4, 1876, (Augusta V.R.)

CHILD OF Betsey Jane & Edwin.

i. Jennie Louisa Robbins; b. __ 1862; marriage, "Jennie Louisa Robbins and Fred J. White, m. Oct. 24, 1888." They removed to Mass. and had a son, name not found. When eight years old, Jennie was living in the home of Eldridge Caswell.

68. George[5] Albert Linn, David[4] Jr., David[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Oct. 7, 1847 Augusta, Me. Made his home with his uncle Nathan after nine years of age. He died Nov. 16, 1910, Tanglewood, Texas, Lee County. First marriage: "Albert G. Linn and S. Nettie Kelley, m. Waverly, Iowa, May 31, 1872, by A. T. Cole, minister of the Gospel." Licence #1175. Court house record. Sultina Antoinette Kelley died Apr. 23, 1889, at Tanglewood, Texas, leaving three children. George married second, Sept. 28, 1892 Mary Malissa Williams at Tanglewood. She was called Dollie; b. Sept. 22, 1869 in Alabama, daughter of Jack and Malinda(Lucinda) Plant Williams. Dollie remarried 1915, to J. C. Roberts.

George A. Linn enlisted Jan. 21, 1864 in Fayette

Photo of George Linn, # 33, page 89.

County, Iowa, Private, Troop G, 2nd Iowa Cavalry. Discharged May 31, 1865 at Memphis, Tennessee. Served in the same Troop as his brother, William Henry Linn.

CHILDREN: 6

130. i. Florence Merriam Lynn; b. Oct. 24, 1874; married; 1st: George F. Nunley; 2nd, Louis H. Rose; 3rd, Joseph W. Penney.

131 ii. Shirley Evans Lynn; b. Mar. 27, 1878; m. Annie Boswell, and J. Hallie Marquis.

132. iii. Nettie Leola Lynn; b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. Malcolm Campbell.

iv. Libbie Lou Lynn; b. Nov. 29, 1893; d. May 29, 1912; m. Robert Crow.

133. v. Ina May Lynn; b. Aug. 13, 189-; m. John Alexander.

vi. Albert Lynn; b. Aug. 15, 1902.

69. John[5] Lynn, John[4] Linn, David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 11, 1852 Bradley, Me. Three months after his father's death. Died June 22, 1901 Bradley, age 48 yrs., 9 mo., 11 days. He was a jeweler in Bradley. Marriage record from Bradley Town records, Vol. I- "John Lynn and Izatta B. Dodge, both of Bradley, May 20, 1882." Isetta Bernice Dodge was born May 16, 1862, Sebec Maine, (daughter of Abram Dodge) b. Feb. 21, 1830, (whose father was a soldier in the war of 1812), and his wife Louisa Baker, born at Peru, N.Y. (A letter states: "Louisa Baker's grandfather was a drum major in Washington's army and beat the death march of Major Andre the spy.")

CHILDREN: 1

134. i. Manette Fifield Lynn; b. Mar. 19, 1884; m. Earl Kenneth Wentworth.

70. Frank[5] Curtis Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 27, 1860 Banks Twp. Fayette County, Iowa. Died Mar. 6, 1927, age 67, San Antonio, Texas. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery. Married 1st, Mary Reeves in 1888 at West Farmington, Ohio. She died Mar. 12, 1889, age 23 yrs., 6 months. They had one child; b. Feb. 26, 1889; died Mar. 11, 1889. Baby and Mother buried at Palestine, Texas. He married 2nd, Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Bailey, Sept. 4, 1891 in San Antonio. (1940) Mrs. Linn is

living at 1601 McKinley Street, San Antonio. She was born Mar. 20, 1868.

CHILDREN: 2

135. i. Herbert William Linn; b. June 25, 1892; m. Elsie Capps and Nellie _____.

ii. Frank Curtis Linn; b. Mar. 14, 1894; died in battle, June 10, 1918. (Lieut. in World War.) He attended the University of Texas, 1912-13, member, Delta Tau Delta. Graduated in first officers training school at Leon Springs, Texas as First Lieut.; assigned 16th Inf. Co. K. Killed in action in France. Unmarried.

71. Henry[5] Milton Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Oct. 19, 1864, Banks Twp. Fayette County, Iowa. Living in 1940 at San Antonio, Texas, R.F.D. #8, Box 359. On the Fredericksburg Road, about eleven miles NW of San Antonio, near where Shavano P.O. once stood. He is a rancher and told me he was born in 1864, but started living in 1878 when they moved to Texas. He married March 12, 1889, Matilda Moos (not Moss) german descent; b. Nov. 1867, d. June 12, 1941. Theirs was the 2nd Linn marriage recorded in San Antonio, Texas. They had many fine old family pictures, but no names were on them.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Elmer Henry Linn; b. Mar. 18, 1890; d. June 4, 1890.

ii. Leonard Nathan Linn; b. Nov. 6, 1895; d. Aug. 22, 1930. Unmarried.

136. iii. William August Linn; b. Aug. 5, 1902, Bexar County, Tex.

72. Alice[5] Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 5, 1873, Fayette County, Iowa. Married May 4, 1897, August Weber who died Dec. 23, 1903. Mrs. Weber is living at 327 W. 23rd Street, Houston, Texas, with her son Linn.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Linn August Weber; b. May 25, 1898, Yoakum, Texas.

137. ii. Charles Lee Weber; b. Nov. 28, 1900, Yoakum; m. Nov. 1, 1922, Lois Morgan.

73. Augusta[5] Linn, Nathan[4], Davis[3] Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 19, 1878, Banks Twp. Fayette County, Iowa. Family removed to Texas before she was a year old. Teacher before her marriage Sept. 10, 1902 to Albert Magee. They have never moved from the home place of his fathers at Calallen, Texas. Gussie (as she is called) has been untiring in her efforts to complete this fine record of her father's family.

CHILDREN: 6

i. Nellie Magee; b. Oct. 27, 1903; d. Nov. 3, 1903.
138. ii. Dolph Bickham Magee; b. Dec. 29, 1907; m. July 3, 1923 Helen Palmer.
iii. Albert Earl Magee; b. Sept. 8, 1910; d. Nov. 6, 1910.
139. iv. William Morrill Magee; b. Nov. 8, 1911; m. Nov. 25, 1938 Mrs. Wilma (Palmer) Noakes, cousin to Helen Palmer. Wilma graduated from State College, Kingsville, Texas.
140. v. Hugh Linn Magee; b. May 3, 1915.
vi. Mary Alice Magee; b. Apr. 3, 1919; d. Oct. 22, 1924.

74. Nellie[5] Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 9, 1881, Bexar County, Texas. Married June 2, 1908 (1909?) Clifton Ray Gardner in Yoakum, Texas. In 1940, they are living at 6010 Clyde Street, Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN: 3

141. i. Clifton Ray Gardner Jr.; b. Aug. 11, 1910 McComb, Miss. Married Oct. 14, 1939, Helen Hall.
142. ii. Elizabeth Linn Gardner; b. Aug. 11, 1914; married Sterling Woolsey.
143. iii. Sylvester Gardner; b. Jan. 30, 1921 in Bryan, Texas.

75A. Edward[5] Russell Lynn, James[4] R., David[3] Linn Sr., John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 14, 1858 in Bradley, Me.; died Oct. 15, 1921 in Bangor, Me. Millwright. Married Dec. 14, 1879 by Rev. C. H. Whitcomb at Newburg, Me. to Josephine Mischaud (Micheau, Michon) born Great Works, Me. 1861; died at East Hampden, Me. Feb. 20, 1919, age 58 yrs. Daughter of Joseph Micheau. The early life of Edward was a struggle from the time his mother died. He was working for a living when little more than a child.

CHILDREN:

144. i. Roland Gilbert Lynn; b. Sept. 17, 1884; m. Catherine E. McNeil and Rhoda McDonald.
145. ii. Frederick Edward Lynn, b. July 6-1887, m. Marie Elizabeth Thompson.
146. iii. Lillian Maud Lynn; b. __ 1890; m. William H. Geagan.
iv. Dana Wellington Lynn; b. Jan. 1, 1894, Hampden, Me.; d. Feb. 7, 1912, Hampden, (V.S.).

75B. Fred[5] Eugene Lynn, James[4] R., David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 18-1865, Bradley, Me. (now living) m. at Newburg, Me., July 4-1887, to Jennie Marguerite Gillies, b. Oct. 6-1867 at Wycacomogh, Cape Britton, Nova Scotia, dau of Neil Gillies. She d. at Medford, Mass. Sept. 10-1917.

CHILD:

146C. i. Neil Russell Lynn, b. Aug. 27-1889, m. Edna S. Barker.

76. Helen[5] A. Linn, Warren[4] Wight, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 30, 1844 (Windsor Town records give 1843). Marriage, Hallowell records, "Helen A. Linn and Appleton Merrill, she age 15 and he 21, m. Feb. 28, 1860." (Windsor T. R. (Int.) Sept. 1, 1859). Appleton Merrill was born Oct. 12, 1838, Windsor, Me., son of Abraham and Polly M. (Palmer), Merrill. He was eight generations removed from Nathaniel and Susannah (Walterton) Merrill. Mrs. (Iva) Frank Holmes, Augusta, Me., has made a fine (unpublished) record of the Hallowell's and Merrills.

Appleton served in the civil war. Mrs. Foster said the family removed to Mass., but returned later.

CHILDREN: 4 (Marriages from Hallowell V.R.)

147. i. Warren A (L?) Merrill; b. Jan. 24, 1862; m. Georgie E. York of Brunswick, July 4, 1881.
148. ii. Ernest G. Merrill; b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Gertie A. Hopkins, July 17, 1885.
iii. Milton W. Merrill; b. Apr. 12, 1869, name not given in 1870 census, Windsor.
149. iv. Clarence Merrill; b. 1870. Age, 2 mo. at time of census.

77. LaRoy[5] Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 23, 1840, Kennebec County, Me.; d. March 17, 1923, Sumner, Iowa. Descended from (1) John Hallowell, who served in the Revolutionary war and is buried at Tylers Corner, Windsor, Me. (wife named Polly)--(2) Joel and Rhoda (Robinson) Hallowell.--(3) Ruel and Emily (Linn) Hallowell. Married June 19, 1867, Anna D. Fox; b. Jan. 6, 1841, Essex County, N.J. She died Aug. 20, 1897, (daughter of Oliver T. and Sarah ____ Fox, who came west in 1847 to Johnstown, Wisconsin and from there in 1853 (1851 dup.) to Wilson's Grove, Fayette County, Iowa. There they bought their claim from Theo. Wilson, the first settler of Banks Twp.).

When Roy was 17 years old, he went to Illinois to the home of George Russell Linn, for a visit. He returned there later and enlisted at Dixon, Ill., May 24, 1861 in Co. A, 13th Regt. Illinois Inf. "He served under Generals' Lyon, Fremont and Curtis and finally was transferred to the 15th Army Corps. under the command of the lamented Gen. Logan. LaRoy was in the battle at 'Chickasaw Bayo', where Col. Logan fell mortally wounded and Roy helped carry him off the field. Other battles; Arkansas Post, Siege of Vicksburg, Lookout Mt., Missionary Ridge, Ringold, and Madison Station, Ala., where 300 of the Regt., were surrounded by 1500 of Roddy's Brigade, but cut their way out, loosing heavily in killed and wounded. LaRoy was with Gen. Curtis in the march from Pea Ridge to Helena where they were cut off from all communication and had to subsist on the country. He followed Sherman throughout the Atlanta Campaign and then returned to Madison Station where the regt. was mustered out on the 18th of June, 1864. He had served for three long years and was always found at his post, and yet received not a single scratch." From page 453, "Portrait and Biographical Album of Fayette Co. Iowa" - 1891.

Tho all Roy's brothers and his father were seafaring people, no one could have loved the land more than did Roy, nor taken more pleasure from the things 'living ashore' provided. Roy was our neighbor and my father's friend and advisor. To us, children, Roy's home was a delight. He kept pigeons, he had many hounds. He loved fine horses and had the finest saddle horse in the country for his daughter, Susie, to ride. Each fall Roy gathered up a camping outfit, took the hounds and went out west hunting. He was an expert shot, his home abounded in stuffed heads of game. My first venture in the business world was when, as a child of eleven, I bought a buckskin broncho pony from

Roy for $18. My savings of a lifetime. Roy threw in a side-saddle and the world was mine. Roy talked like a "down-easterner." We could sit by the hour and listen to his stories of the war and the sea stories of his family. He was our hero. E.L.H.

CHILDREN: 6

150. i. Cora A. Hallowell; b. Feb. 17, 1873; m. Joe Wells.

151. ii. Walter LaRoy Hallowell; b. Dec. 19, 1874; d____; m. Maud Aldrich and 2nd _____.

iii. Susan Hallowell; b. Mar. 24, 1876; d. July 28, 1904. Unmarried. Kept house beautifully for her father. Buried Wilson's Grove.

152. iv. John Hallowell; b. June 4, 1877; m. Cora Green.

153. v. Emily Hallowell; b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Henry Winner.

vi. Otto Hallowell; b. Apr. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1889. Age, 9 years.

78. George[5] Orette Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Called Ret; born May 15, 1842; died Oct. 11, 1899, Warren, Me. Sea Captain. Married 1st, May Gilly (Daughter of Capt. Gilly, Thomaston, Me.) who died within a year of Cholera at New Orleans. Married 2nd, Emma Mallett of Camden, Me. She remarried after his death.

CHILDREN: 1

154. i. George Orette Hallowell, Jr.; m. Maude W. Burgess.

79. Emily[5] Francis Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 19, 1844, Windsor, Me.; d ____; m. 1st William (Miles) Robins of Barnstable, England. He became a mate on her father's ship and was killed. She married 2nd _____ Thompson. No children by 2nd marriage.

CHILDREN: 1

i. William Eugene Robins; b. Jan. 4, 1863, Thomaston, Me.; m. May 20, 1895, Addie Maud Spaulding; b. Nov. 7, 1876 Colusa, Calif., daughter of Alonzo Proctor Spaulding and his wife Harriet Eugene _____, whose mother came from Vt., Mr. Robins was a successful watchmaker and engraver in San Francisco for many years. No children.

80. Addie[5] Linn Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 17, 1845, China, Me.; died Jan. 23, 1923 in San Francisco; married in New York City, Aug. 22, 1870 Dr. Seth Burnham Foster; b. Jan. 6, 1841 (1842 bible record) died in Eureka, Calif. Jan. 6, 1926. He was born in Lunenburg, Vt. son of Zadock (or Babock) Foster, born 1798 and his wife Jane (Johnson) Foster; b. 1802. In 1875, Dr. Foster and Addie went west to Eureka where he practiced until his death. Addie was the first descendant of John Linn to join the D.A.R. under his Rev. record. Her National #123002. We spent one year in gathering family records. Through her inspiration I undertook this research.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Hallie DeVere Foster; b. July 21, 1873 in N.Y. City; m. 1st Henry Nelson Winton, who died Feb. 22, 1912, San Francisco; m. second George W. Pierce, whose parents, Walter and Flavilla F. Pierce were from Waterville, Me.

155. ii. Emily Lois Foster; b. June 30, 1885; m. Alfred Kingsmore Hitner; 2nd Hermon William Jones.

81. Susan[5] Watts Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Dec. 19, 1853; m. Henry Clay Werner; b. 1842; d. 1906. Susan died in New York City; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

CHILDREN: 8

i. Harry Clay Werner; b. Mar. 30, 1871 (Can this be the Harold Hallowell Werner who married Apr. 30, 1901 Miss Helen Thayer Turner?)

156. ii. Agnes Caroline Werner; b. June 12, 1873, N.Y. City; m. Arthur Joseph Rice.

iii. Flora Werner; b. May 10, 1878.

iv. Stella Werner; b. Aug. __, 1880.

v. Lester Werner; b. Sept. 22, 1883.

vi. Clarence Werner; b. Nov. 2, 1885.

vii. Gerald Werner; b. Feb. 22, 1890.

viii. Ellain Werner; b. Sept. 2, 1897.

82. William[5] B. Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Dec. 12, 1859 (1860) Thomaston, Me. Married June 20, 1888, Alice Gonia of Cushing, Me. Capt. Hallowell followed the sea most of his life, first as

a 'Wind Jammer' but later years on Steamers, sailing out of New York harbor. Also lived in Knox County, Me. and Somerset County, Me. Came to California to live, but returned to Thomaston to live in the old family home of the grandparents, Capt. Ruel and Emily Hallowell.

CHILDREN: 3

157. i. Estella W. Hallowell; b. June 12, 1894; m. Orette Robinson.
158. ii. Frank Gonia Hallowell; b. Nov. 18, 1896, Thomaston, Me.
iii. Lois Linn Hallowell; b. Oct. 15, 1902, Fruitvale, Calif. Living in Maine.

83. Frederick[5] Dearborn Lynn, George[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Feb. 10, 1843, Windsor, Me. Died July 8, 1915 in Augusta, Me. Age 72 years, 4 months, 28 days. Resident of Augusta 35 years previously Togus, Palermo and Windsor, Me.

Civil war record. (S.C. 956 339 Veterans Bureau) and War Dept. "Private Co., B, 1st. Regt., Maine Cavalry. Enrolled and mustered into service Sept. 6, 1864 at Belfast, Me., for one year and was honorably discharged May 28, 1865 at Petersburg, Virginia. Description; eyes, blue; hair, brown; complexion, fair; height, 5 ft, 9"; occupation, farmer."

Oct. 12, 1865 married Louisa Knowlton Bowler of Waldo Co., Me. They were married in "Palermo-Center", Me., where she was born May 11, 1845, daughter of Joseph Bowler; b. Palermo and Sophia Dennis; b. Palermo. Louisa died in Augusta, Dec. 27, 1897. Frederick lived in the home of his grandmother, Abigail Linn, then was raised by Mr. Longfellow of Palermo until he was 21 years old. He is mentioned in the "History of Kennebec county," pp. 478, which states "He is now farm Supt. of the Togus, Soldiers Home," which position he held for 19 years.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Melva Etta Lynn; b. Feb. 13, 1868, Palermo, Me. Living in Augusta, 1940.
159. ii. Alma B. Lynn; b. Aug. 18, 1873 China, Me.; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Virgil E. Trouant.

84. Mary[5] Etta Lynn, George[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 13, 1844 Windsor, Me.;

died May 16, 1861, birth of daughter. Married May 5, 1860 Rev. Orrin Tyler (His first wife) born Windsor, May 15, 1841, son of Asa Tyler and Cynthia (Merrill) Tyler. Mary Etta was raised in family of Charles B. Boyles, whose wife was a sister to Elvira Peva.

CHILDREN: 1

160. i. Etta May Tyler; b. May 16, 1861; m. 1882, W. W. Wyer.

85. Emily[5] Frances Lynn, George[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 20, 1845, Windsor, Me.; died ___ in Oklahoma, buried there. Married James Preble (son of David Preble; b. 1795) divorced. Emily afterwards ..wrote her name, Emma F. Lynn.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Ada Preble; b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. Nov. 27, 1886. Unmarried.

86. George[5] Percy Linn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 30, 1849 Winnebago County, Ill; died at Sumner, Iowa, July 11, 1925. Age 75 years, 10 months. Graduated from Upper Iowa University, 1876. Taught school in Shell Rock, New Hartford and Sumner, Ia. In 1881 was Principal of school at Sumner, 1884-1886 County Supt. of schools for Bremer County. Co-Editor "Sumner Gazette" 1881. Member Masonic Lodge and Modern Woodmen of America. His obituary summed up his life, which had been practically spent in one county, when it said, "Morally and religiously, G. P. Linn was above reproach. Faithful and devoted to his church of which he was a member sixty years." 1st marriage, Aug. 7, 1878 to Miss Grace Ellen Paulger of Butler County, who was born at Bucknall Grange, Linconshire, England, May 6, 1857 and died Mar. 29, 1899, age 41 years, 10 months, 23 days. G. P. (for so he was always called) married 2nd, Dec. 19, 1900, Mrs. Catherine Missouri Wilson, Nee West, age 49, born 1852 in Pickaway County, Ohio, died 1904. Married 3rd, March 7, 1906, Miss Mary J. Dawson, age 42 years, born Bremer County, Ia. She was born 1864; died 1934. All the family buried Union Mound cemetery, near Sumner.

CHILDREN: 2

161. i. Louis Paulger Linn; b. June 5, 1879; m. Miriam Ethel Hughes.

162. ii. Grace Madge Linn; b. April 12, 1886; m. Richard Baxter Roberts.

87. Daniel[5] Clarence Linn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born April 13, 1852, Rockford, Winnebago County, Ill.; died Mar. 26, 1930; buried Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles. Married 1st, May 18, 1878, Ruth A. Vorhees; b. Dec. __, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1881, age, 25 years, 8 months. They were married at Sumner, Ia. Married 2nd, Nov. 28, 1883 at Sumner, Martha Elizabeth Russell; b. Oct. 4, 1866 in Iowa. She died Feb. 8, 1933, buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles. The daughter of Robert E. Russell and Mary Lavina Joy; b. July 4, 1834. On page 106, "Thomas Joy and His Descendants" Compiled by James R. Joy, printed July 4, 1900, it is interesting to note that their records close with the marriage of "Mary Lavina Joy to ___ Russell, Sumner, Ia".

Martha Russell's brother, William H. married Belle Fuller, whose sisters were Ella (Fuller) Smith, Sumner; Emma (Fuller) Dawson, Sumner and Anna (Fuller) Congdon (Mrs. Hugh, Hanford, Calif.

After the death of his father, Daniel took over the responsibility of the farm and assisted his mother. After his marriage, he continued to farm in Iowa for a time. Later lived in Oklahoma City, Shawnee, Okla., where he and his brother, Charles, established the first lumber yard in the town. Other residencies, Colorado Springs, Los Angeles, Long Beach and near Temple City, Calif.

Daniel C. and Martha Linn were earnest Christians, life long members of the M.E. Church and held many offices in the church.

CHILDREN: 8

i. Nettie Linn; b. ____; d. Mar. 3, 1880.
ii. Myron Linn; b. May 6, 1881; d. Oct. 12, 1881, age 5 months, 6 days. He and Nettie buried beside their mother in Wilson's Grove Cemetery.
163. iii. Pearl M. Linn; b. Dec. 5, 1885; m. William J. McCullough.
164. iv. Lena May Linn; b. May 13, 1887; m. Glenn P. Wishard.
v. George Russell Linn; b. July 14, 1889 near Sumner; d. Dec. 12, 1939; unmarried.
vi. Laura Lavinia Linn; b. June 9, 1891; d. Mar. 10, 1894 of pneumonia.

vii. Vivian Winifred Linn; b. Nov. 4, 1899, Shawnee, Okla.; d. Mar. 25, 1938. Unmarried.

165. viii. Dorothy C. Linn; b. May 16, 1903; m. Murray H. Leiffer.

88. Charles[5] Sumner Linn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 24, 1858, Fayette Co., Ia.; died July 2, 1911. Buried Amarillo, Texas. Married June 6, 1886 Florence Althea Carr; b. June 6, 1868, Independance, Iowa., daughter of George W. Carr and his wife, Emily A. Clarke. She traces direct lineage to Benjamin Carr; b. London Aug. 18, 1592, as shown in "The Carr Family Records" by Edson I. Carr, 1894. She is a member of the D.A.R., Nat., #230526, thru service of Caleb Carr; b. Aug. 17, 1850, West Greenwich, Conn., who served ten months from Feb. 21 to Dec. 31, 1778 in Conn., Line. Capt. Martin Kirkland's Co., Col., Jonathan Meig's 6th Reg'mt.

Mrs. Linn married 2nd Mr. John W. Puckett, 1913. Her home is at Amarilla, Texas, where she is a member of Chapter B.-P.E.O. Charles Sumner Linn was Co-Editor, 'Sumner Gazette' from June 1881 to 1890.

At one time owned and operated the Allison, Ia. "Tribune," also "The Waverly Independant." In Colorado, he published "The Rocky Ford Enterprise" at that town and the "Gallop News" in East Denver. He and his brother Daniel were in the Lumber business at Shawnee, Okla., where they established the first yard.

CHILDREN: 2

166. i. Percy George Linn; b. Aug. 3, 1888; m. Elva Rae Parks; second, Helene Avis Beatty.

167. ii. Meta Constance Linn; b. Oct. 5, 1890; married John Sherman Cooper, 2nd m. Hays Bryce Eckert.

89. Lillian[5] May Linn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 6, 1862, Fayette County, Iowa. Died Jan. 25, 1935, age, 72 years, 10 months, 19 days. Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Graceland section, Lot #4584, Los Angeles. Married John Donohue at Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 16-1898. He was born in Kansas Aug. 17, 1867; died Oct. 3, 1929, Shawnee.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Vera Adaline Donohue; b. Jan. 12, 1900; m. Bert F. Durr. Their home is in Los Angeles.

168. ii. Violet Gladys Donohue; b. Nov. 9, 1901; m. Atkin Posey. Their home is in Los Angeles.

iii.
iv. Twin daughters; b. 1903, lived only a few weeks.

90. Warren[5] Byron Linn, John[4] Robert Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born July 6, 1857 in Leroy Twp., Bremer County, Iowa "In a sod house on the Wapsie," died Nov. 3, 1935; buried Wilsons Grove cemetery, Fayette county, Iowa. Married by Rev. Wm. D. Mabry, Mar. 15, 1882 at West Union, Iowa to Anna Eastman of Randalia Ia.; born Aug. 26, 1860 in Almont, Lapeer county, Mich.; died in Banks Twp., Fayette County, Ia. Jan. 23, 1898, buried Wilson's Grove. (See footnote #1) 2nd marriage Aug. 20, 1899 at Rochester, Christian Church to Miss Flora Harris; born Feb. 17, 1870 at Indianapolis, Indiana. She was a teacher in Rochester, Minn. (See footnote #2)

Orphaned by the civil war, Warren's early life was one of hardship and privation. When but 14, he was making his own living and at 18 he had bought the first forty acres of what later became his home farm. He built a three room house on it and both were paid for when he married. He managed, by hard work and self-denial, to save enough money to attend the Academy of Upper Iowa University and in later years when married, he returned to U.I.U. where he took a business course to fit himself for the Insurance business which he carried on in addition to farming. In 1902, he retired from the farm and devoted all his time to Insurance. In 1906, he was elected to the Board of Directors of the Mutual Fire and Tornado Association of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1916, member of the Executive Committee, which office he held until his death. He became Vice President, Jan 19, 1928 and on Aug. 30, 1935 became acting President. His illness prevented him from enjoying the fruits of a lifetime of endeavor in the Insurance field. He was too ill to be sworn in as President of the Company.

Warren Linn was a man of strong convictions and when he felt that he was right, nothing could swerve him from his purpose. He was intensely patriotic and his outstanding characteristic was his honesty. It was rightly said of him that his word was as good as his bond. He was gifted with a keen sense of humor and enjoyed the fellowship of his friends.

CHILDREN: 10 (All born near or in Sumner, Iowa.)

i. Elizabeth Bird Linn; b. May 18, 1883; d. Nov. 1, 1906. Unmarried.

Warren Byron Linn to whom the book is dedicated (#90)

ii. LaRoy Linn; b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Jan. 25, 1885. The only son.

iii. Evangeline Linn; b. July 16, 1886; m. Feb. 14, 1913 Joseph Dwight Halleck, B.S., D.D.S. State University Iowa.-Lt. Comdr. D.C. U.S.N. Ret.; b. Feb. 24, 1882 in Colorado Springs, son of Parker Sedgewick Halleck and Lavinia Jane Platt, daughter of Rev. Joseph Platt; b. Scotland. Rev. Platt, member of board of Home mission, spent his life in the south, as Home missionary. Evangeline attended College of the Pacific, member Mu Zeta Rho, is a member of the San Diego Chapter D.A.R., #133519 and Chapter 10, P.E.O., Los Angeles, Calif.

169. iv. Cora Linn; b. Apr. 10, 1888; m. Aug. 1916, Albert Leroy Aylmer.

170. v. Nellie Linn; b. June 15, 1890; m. Aug. 18, 1912, Arthur Lewis Eitel.

vi. Jennie Blanche Linn; b. Mar. 15, 1893; m. May 1919 Earl Jones. Divorced. No children.

171. vii. Bessie Ruth Linn; b. Mar. 31, 1896; m. June 13, 1919 Raymond Cecil Wells.

viii. Isabelle Maurine Linn; b. Mar. 13, 1901; m. at Spokane, Washington, to William B. Van Amburgh. Maurine, a graduate of U.I.U, B.A. and music. Teacher of languages until her marriage.

ix. Frances Linn; b. Aug. 7, 1903; m. at Sumner, Ia. Dec. 23, 1924, David L. O. Sjulin; b. 1901, Shanandoah, Ia. Both attended Ames College. Frances member Alpha Gamma Delta, and Chapter DI-P.E.O. Hamburg, Iowa. David, member Alpha Gamma Rho and Alpha Zeta, is in business with his brothers State Senator Carl O. Sjulin and Leslie Sjulin, owners of The Inter-State Nurseries. "America's Largest Direct-To-You Nurseries," Hamburg. They have one daughter, Marlyn Sjulin.

x. Fern Vernette Linn; b. June 1, 1908; m. Sept. 19, 1934 Henry E. Schuldt; b. 1905, Sumner, Ia.

FOOTNOTE 1.

Anna Eastman Linn attended Upper Iowa University, at Fayette, Ia., and taught school until she married. She was the oldest of five daughters of Soloman Eastman, who was born May 28th, 1837, Arcona, Canada. Died June 4-1906 (dup 1907), Fayette, Iowa, where he had lived most of his married life. On Oct. 29-1859, at Montfort, Grant Co., Wis., he married Elizabeth Roe. She was born in Liverpool, England,

Sept. 9-1837 and came to America when 4 yrs old. She died at Fennimore, Wis. Jan. 20-1934 over 96 yrs of age. She was then the widow of Mr. Stimpson. Mr. ____Roe came to America ahead of his family and sent for them later. They arrived in 1842 and settled on a farm in Lapeere county, Mich. five children. i. William Roe, ii. John who died early, iii. Elizabeth, iv. Addie who married Mr. Armfield & lived at Preston, Wis. (son named Charles), v. Adaline twin to Addie, lived in Des Moines Ia.

Mrs. Ann Roe married 2nd Mr. ____Dolphin who was later killed by lightning in Wis., they also had 5 children. vi. Joshua Dolphin, vii. Rachel married Lee Cook & lived near Montfort, Wis., viii. Kitty, ix. George, x. Tom.

Elizabeth Roe Eastman loved her flower garden, good food and friends and in her old age was "voted" the "most popular" old lady in Fennimore, Wis., which pleased her greatly. She lived in her own home to the last and did not want anyone to live with her. She gave away her extra bed so when her visitors came she entertained them royally, but told them she "was sorry, but Grandma had no extra bed," so they could make their visit short and snappy. She never ate a snack from her kitchen table, but always set the dining table with a white cloth and ate in style, day after day, though all alone. A very proud old lady, British to the core. (Burke, Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, 1814) describes one of the most ancient of the coats of arms of the English family of Roe as follows:

Arms--"Gules, a quatrefoil or."

Crest;--"A buck's head erased gules."

The outline of lineage of Soloman Eastman is taken partly from "Eastman Family of America" a genealogy by Guy S. Rix, 1901 and from Soloman's daughter Minnie Webb's D.A.R. membership, #110848.

"(1) Roger Eastman; b. 1611, Wales, England; d. Dec. 16, 1694, Salisbury, Mass.

(2) Joseph; b. Nov. 8, 1650, Soldier in King Philip's war.

(3) Peter; b. Jan. 30, 1686.

(4) Benjamin; b. 1719. Soldier in revolutionary war. See #110848.

(5) Amherst; b. 1768 at New Milford, Conn., later lived at Arlington, Vt., from which place he with his brother Benjamin 'Traveled thru the woods to Canada and settled at Cornwall'."

This is the last record by Rix. To continue.

In Canada, Amherst Eastman married Lucy Farmer, a record of 3 sons; one b. 1788, name not found, was in the war of 1812, lost his leg below the knee and wore a peg leg the balance of his life. Another son, Levi; b. 1800; d. 1876, married Sarah Buchanan and lived in Wisconsin. Among Levi's numerous sons were Nadab and David, who with another brother, were soldiers in the civil war. Nadab went with Sherman

to the sea. David nearly died in Andersonville prison and I believe the third brother lost his life. Nadab's son is Claude N. Eastman, Pres. of The Eastman Coal Company, main office; 252 West 69th St., Chicago. Claud's sister is Mrs. Lillian (R.L.) McBride, 915 No. Hudson St., Pasadena, Calif. Her son, Clifford, is a cartoonist. Draws "Uncle Elbe."

The third son was:

(6) Nadab; b. 1803 Canada and died there 1869. He married there in 1823 Sarah Garden; b. 1806; d. 1862. Their son Soloman Eastman (7) b. May 5, 1837 was father to Anna Eastman Linn. The History of Fayette county, Ia., pg. 714 says Soloman "Came from Canada 1868" which should read "Returned from Canada where he had gone from Mich., to visit his folks." Soloman was practically raised by his uncle Levi, in Wisconsin.

FOOTNOTE 2.

The lineage of Flora Harris Linn is as follows: generations:

(1) Samuel Harris; b. Nov. 21, 1763; married Elizabeth Van Cleve; b. May 16, 1766.

(2) John Moses Harris; b. Apr. 1, 1803; died at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 1883, age 80 years. He was a minister. He married on Nov. 6, 1828 Jane Wilson; b. Nov. 6, 1810; died 1880. Their son

(3) Dr. Daniel Wilson Harris; b. in Indiana (or KY) Sept. 9, 1829; died Nov. 12, 1907; buried at Ballinger, Texas. He was a charming and cultured gentleman of the old school. He married, on Nov. 23, 1849 Joan Elizabeth Cress; b. Nov. 19, 1833, Lexington, Ky., daughter of Henry Cress (a descendant of Valentine Cress) (Kress). The latter came from Nuremberg, Bavaria in 1753 and fought in revolutionary war, from Maryland. His wife was Elizabeth Bishop from Havre de Grasse.

(4) Flora Harris, daughter of Dr. Daniel Wilson Harris was educated in Texas where she taught school, later visited her brother Valentine B. Harris at Rochester, Minn. She remained to teach and study music. She is a member of the Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs and is a poet of note. Many of her poems have been published. (See "Silk of the Corn") a recent publication.

91. John[5] Clark Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 1, 1833 Windsor, Me.; d. Feb. 19, 1897, Chicago; m. 1869, Elizabeth Ellen Vaughan; b. Canada; d. Jan. 2, 1934, Wilmette, Ill. Graduated from Law school in Chicago. Admitted to the Bar Aug. 1865. Practiced Law in Chicago. Was elected Representative from North Chicago, 29th General Assembly. Served in the civil war as Lieut.

CHILDREN: 2

172. i. John Vaughan Barker; b. Jan. 31, 1872, Chicago died Apr. 1928; m. Carrie Lena Weinstein.
ii. Sarah Louise Barker; b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. John Panuska. Mrs. Sarah Panuska is an authority on Antiques, as well as the Barker family history. At her home in Hollywood, she showed me many fine heirlooms. She gives talks on antiques and illustrates them with her own fine collection. Her son, John Barker Panuska; b. Oct. 31, 1909.

92. Lydia[5] Almire Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 26, 1841, Windsor, Me.; died May 30, 1928, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Married in Wilmette, Ill. to Marshall D. Dimick, Irish descent.

CHILDREN: 3 (Born in Chicago. Later family moved to Wilmette, Ill.)

i. Harriet Augusta Dimick; b. Sept. 3, 1875; m. Mr. Major S. Bisbee. They have 2 children. (1) Muriel Violet Bisbee; b. Jan. 28, 1903, Chicago. (2) John Milton Bisbee; b. Mar. 16, 1908, Wilmette, Ill. The latter married 3 times--lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.
ii. Milton Edward Dimick; b. Feb. 2, 1879.
iii. George Marshall Dimick; b. Oct. 27, 1881.

93. Milton[5] Edward Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 17, 1846, near Lee Center, Ill.; m. Della Dimmock.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Mira Katherine Barker; b. June 11, 1878, Chicago. Unmarried.
ii. Charles Dimick Barker; b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. Jan. 9, 1894, age 15 years.
iii. Milton Edward Barker Jr.; b. June 29, 1883; m. June 26, 1912 Miss Vernie Massey; b. Sept. 25, 1889. Their Children: (1) Robert Massey Barker; b. Apr. 21, 1916, died Aug. 22, 1929--(2) Lois Lorraine Barker; b. Dec. 3, 1920. Their home is Los Angeles.

94. Harriet[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Mar. 6-1849, Lee Center, Ill.,

died Dec. 19-1915, m. June 25-1874, Alfred R. Tagg, b. Oct. 28-1849, Charleston, So. Carolina, d. Mar. 17-1933.

CHILDREN: 5

173. i. Caroline Emma Tagg; b. Aug. 12, 1875, Chicago, m. C. Houston Snidow.
ii. Oliver Milton Tagg; b. June 3, 1877; "d. Mar. 4, 1902, San Bernardino, Calif. Unmarried.
iii. Florence May Tagg; b. Oct. 12, 1881, d. Feb. 19, 1884. Chicago.
174. iv. Alfred Russell Tagg; b. June 5, 1884, m. Edna Smith.
175. v. Harriet Grace Tagg; b. Jan. 25, 1889, m. Joy G. Goodsell.

95. Anna[5] Elizabeth Clark, Almira[4] W. Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Feb. 26, 1849, Augusta, Me.; died Oct. 16, 1932, Augusta. Age, 83 years, 7 months, 18 days. Married June 26, 1876, William Edward Barrows; b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. June 1, 1921, age, 79 years, 9 months, Augusta.

CHILDREN: 5

176. i. William Edward Barrows; b. Feb. 20, 1878; m. Addie Jeanette Bishop.
ii. Harrison (Harris) Clark Barrows; b. Feb. 1, 1881, Ludlow, Vt., Grad. Bowdoin College, 1903, Medical School, Bowdoin, 1906. Dr. Barrows practices at Boothbay Harbor, Maine. Unmarried (1940).
177. iii. Edna Eunice Barrows; b. Oct. 9, 1883; m. Donald Taylor Page.
iv. Anna Alida Barrows; b. July 8, 1886, Augusta, Me.; m. Mar. 16, 1929, Clyde Chestman Reynolds; b. Nov. 29, 1881. Educated in Boston and Columbia. No children.
178. v. Frank Elisha Barrows; b. Aug. 17, 1888; m. Susan Carr Johnson.

96. Florence[5] Linn, Dr. Isaiah[4] P. Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. No record of dates, married Gordon Valentine, probably in Chicago. They were living there in 1929.

CHILDREN:

i. Lillian Valentine.
ii. Ross Valentine.

iii. Marjorie Valentine.
iv. Florence Valentine.
v. Gordon Jr. Valentine.

97. George[5] Russell Meigs, John[4] R. Meigs, Nancy[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 9, 1840, Windsor, Me.; m. Frances ____. They were living at Gardner, Me. in 1880. Farmer.

CHILDREN: (Probably others)

i. Lucy E. Meigs; b. 1878.

98. Martha[5] C. Meigs, John[4] R. Meigs, Nancy[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Born 1853; m. Reuben B. Pierce; b. Sept. 19, 1848, son of Varanus F. Pierce and Louisa R. Merrill. Mentioned on pg. 1191, "History of Kennebec County, Me."

CHILDREN: 2

i. Maggie M. Pierce.
ii. Donald R. Pierce.

99. Euphemia[5] V. Jewell, Chas.[4] B. Jewell, Nancy[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Called "Phemia"; b. Apr. 31, 1857, Windsor, Me. d. Mar. 31, 1897, age 39 years, 11 months. (Gravestone record.) Marriage, from Windsor Town records: "Charles B. Merrill of Windsor and Miss Euphemia V. Jewell, of Windsor May 9, 1880" (int.) m. May 15, 1880, Augusta V.R. 2-13. Chas. B. was b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1917, age, 63 years, 11 months. He once owned the farm of John[2] Linn.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Herbert Merrill; b.____; m. Annabelle Pierce of Augusta, Me. They had one son ____, 2 grandchildren.
ii. Jennie Merrill; b.____; m. Dr. George I. Geer. Live at Portland, Me.
iii. Dana Merrill; b.____.

100. Robert[5] B. Jewell, Chas.[4] B. Jewell, Nancy[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Feb. 1, 1859, Windsor, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1933, Windsor; married in Windsor Sept. 27, 1884, Clara L. Godding; b. Apr. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 2,

1931, Windsor. (Daughter of Granville Godding; b. Windsor and Martha Donnell; b. Windsor, granddaughter of Nathaniel Godding; (b. Watertown, Mass, 1795; died 1876, Windsor) and his wife, Eliza Clark of Rhode Island, who married in 1810 and moved to Gardner, Me. They had seven sons and seven daughters, of whom Granville was one.) In 1892, Robert was living on the old homestead at Windsor.

CHILDREN:

101. Elizabeth[5] G. Lynn, F.[4] A. F. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Oct. 29, 1853, Hallowell, Me.; d. ____; m. Feb. 1, 1875, Alanson S. Austin. A stone cutter at Hallowell.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Harry L. Austin; b. June 6, 1876, Penrin, Calif. (from a Hallowell Vital Record). Bookbinder; married Jan. 30, 1908 in Portland, Me. Georgia M. Taylor, born 1886, Yarmouth, Me.
ii. Earnest A. Austin; b. Jan. 26, 1878.
179. iii. Frank Austin; b. ____; m. 1st Cora Bell; 2nd, Alice Brick.
iv. ____Unnamed child; b. May 23, 1892 (their 4th child, Hallowell V.R.)

102. Fred[5] Walter Lynn, F.[4] A. F. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born May 11, 1860, Hallowell, Me. (Twin to Freedie); d. Apr. 4, 1907, Hallowell; married in Gardner, Me. Mar. 16 (int. Mar. 8) 1887, Lorinda (Serinda) A.Prebble; b. Enfield, Me. She was living in 1940.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Fred Dana Lynn; b. 1886; m. Aug. 5 (dup. Apr. 5), 1920 in Gardner, Me., Catherine Duncan; b. 1889, Gardner, daughter of George Duncan; b. Scotland and Mary Hafferty; b. Ireland.
ii. Leo (Harry W.) Lynn; b. 1892; d. Sept. 24, 1892, Hallowell. Age, 1 month.
180. iii. Lena Bernice Lynn; b. Sept. 8, 1889; m. Charles Edward Fuller.

103. Frank[5] Henry Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 15, 1857, Hallowell, Me.;

died Jan. 19, 1927 at Conova, So. Dakota. Married at Courtland, Neb. to Mabel Martha Battey; b. Apr. 26, 1867. Living in 1940 at 314 Saratoga Ave., Los Gatos, Calif. In 1887 Frank was a merchant at Hallowell, Me. He accompanied his grandmother to a notary when she applied for her pension, due her as wife of Cyrus Linn, a soldier in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN: 7

181. i. Hattie Persis Lynn; b. Apr. 19, 1892; m. Harry F. Herse.
182. ii. Leo Anderson Lynn; b. May 31, 1894; m. Hilda Seek.
183. iii. Hazel Sarah Lynn; b. March 1897; m. Raymond J. Fisher.
184. iv. Kenneth Lloyd Lynn; b. Jan. 14, 1903; m. Miriam Lucile Macken.
v. Tharald Frances Lynn; b. Oct. 16, 1904, Bard, So. Dak.; married Jan. 12, 1936 to Katherine Keefe Stout, daughter of James Keefe. They live at 619 No. Dakota Ave., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.
vi. Marguerite Celesting Lynn; b. Jan. 9, 1907, Bard, So. Dak; m. Oct. 10, 1930 to Carlisle Dee Krause; b. Sept. 13, 1902, Pender, Nebr. Son of Henry G. Krause. Machinist with "Q" R.R., Boulder City, Nevada.
vii. Gertrude Lucile Lynn; b. July 31, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1935, Allan Wall; b. June 27, 1912, son of Edward and Agnes (Allen) Wall. Rancher, Alturas, Calif.

104. Walter[5] S. Lynn, Anderson[4] J., Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 18, 1864, Hallowell, Me.; married Feb. 1, 1888, Minnie Douglass, of Gardner, Me.; b. Feb. 22, 1867, Rockland, Me. Daughter of Mark Douglass and Lucilla (Dyer) Douglass. She died May 2, 1927 in Portland, Me. Buried at Waterville, Me. her previous residence. They were divorced. Their home was in Hallowell.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Charlotte Lynn; b. _____; m. Charles Crommett. They live at #12 Murray Hill Rd., Medford, Mass. Have a daughter Genefriede Crommett, married Charles R. Schlund, San Francisco, Calif. She has a son.

105. Carrie[5] May Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Dec. 17, 1868, Hallowell, Me.; married Aug. 15, 1895 William Hunt Fitzsimmons, blacksmith; b. 1871, Vinal Haven, Me. Son of Michael T. Fitzsimmons; b. Belfast, Ireland and Sarah M. (Hunt) Fitzsimmons. Their home was in Hallowell.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Katherine E. Fitzsimmons; b. Oct. 8, 1896; d. Hallowell Oct. 12, 1896, age, 4 days.
ii. Irma Fitzsimmons; b. June 6, 1897.
iii. Lynn Hunt Fitzsimmons; b. Sept. 9, 1901, Hallowell; m. July 11, 1927 Marguerite Warren; b. 1898, Lewiston, Me. (Daughter of James Warren; b. Chesterville, Me. and Elizabeth (Cole) Warren; b. Lewiston) Live at Hallowell, Me. No children (1940).

106. Emily[5] Isadora Linn, Albert[4] B., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Named for the town of Isadora, Me. Born Oct. 13, 1848, Illinois; died 1917 in Chicago. Married Sept. 3, 1870 in Mo., Frank Aneil. She was living in Chicago, 1914.

CHILDREN: 5

i. Harriet; m. Bryant.
ii. Edna; b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. Feb. 16, 1906, George D. Holt; b. Jan. 1, 1872. Living in Chicago, 1914.
iii. Arthur Aneil.
iv. D. Ward Aneil, Chicago.
v. Albert Aneil, Larned, Kansas.

107. Myra[5] Augusta Linn, Albert[4] B., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 7, 1850, Sublette, Ill., died "at their home in East Sounds, Wash., before her sister Sarah Parvin died." Married Nov. 15, 1870, in Brookfield, Mo., Michael Donahue; b. Limerick, Ireland, 1841.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Harry Lawson Donahue; b. Dec. 12, 1871, Bell Plain, Kansas. (1914) living at East Sounds, Washington.
ii. Ernest Linn Donahue; b. Jan. 17, 1874, St. Louis, Mo.; died Nov. 12, 1902.

iii. Grace Evelyn Donahue; b.___Granville, N.Y.; died Nov. 13, 1890.

108. Frank[5] Watson Linn, Albert[4] B., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 18, 1856 Sublette, Ill; died Dec. 29, 1901, Ashton, Ill.; married Apr. 18, 1882, Bradford, Ill. to Alta Dell Wright; b. May 31, 1859, Bradford Twp., Lee Co., Ill., died Ashton, Ill., Aug. 4, 1905.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Alta Ora Linn; b. Feb. 9, 1885; m. Aug. 24, 1906, George Wilson Beach; b. May 27, 1883, Ness Co., Kan. (Mother's maiden name Phoebe Knapp) Their home at Ashton, Ill., have a daughter.
ii. Raymond Linn; b. Feb. 15, 1889; d. same day.
iii. Vera May Linn; b. Sept. 30, 1893; d. June 18, 1895, Ashton, Ill.

109. Sarah[5] Eugenia Linn, Albert[4] B., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 7, 1859; married at Larned, Kansas May 31, 1887, Edward Holman Parvin; b. Nov. 9, 1859, Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1930, Sarah was in Garden City, Kan. keeping house for her grandchildren while they attended High School.

CHILDREN: 1

185. i. Arta Parvin; b. Feb. 15, 1888; m. Jacob Coval

110. Abbie[5] Isabelle Linn, Daniel[4] W., George R.[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 19, 1856, Union Grove (Morrison) Whiteside Co., Ill.; died Jan. 24, 1932, Mitchell So. Dak; married Mar. 26, 1884, at Stewart, Ill., James Henry Dunn; b. N.J. Dec. 1, 1856; died Dec. 24, 1938 at Spencer, So. Dak. at the home of his son, Fred. (Perhaps a descendant of James Dunn, a revolutionary soldier whose grave in W. Va. is marked.)

CHILDREN: 4

i. Harry Halleck Dunn; b. Dec. 27, 1884, Bridgewater, So. Dak.; d. Dec. 9, 1915, Mitchell, So. Dak. Unmarried. (No doubt named for Uncle of J.D.H. Uncle was a teacher in Bridgewater. He died in Denver, Colo.)
186. ii. Fred Franklin Dunn; b. July 25, 1886; m. Lena Ida Klenke.

187. iii. Bessie May Dunn; b. Mar. 24, 1888; m. Otto Beyer.

188. iv. Henrietta Linn Dunn; b. May 25, 1892; m. Presley Thornton Smith.

111. Fred[5] Hammond Linn, Daniel[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 7, 1859, Light House Point, Ogle Co., Ill; died Nov. 12, 1938, Mankaot, Minn.; married in Edgewater Twp., Hanson Co., So. Dak., May 25, 1894, Miss Carrie Isabelle Simons, b. Sept. 17, 1872, Fredericksburg, Ia., dau. of Edwin Wells Simons and Elizabeth (Buck) Simons. Rancher in Sully Co., S.D. where their last five children were born. Later a farmer for 20 years near St. James, Minn.

CHILDREN: 6

i. Harriet Elizabeth Linn, b. Aug. 3, 1897, Whiting, Kansas; instructor in schools at Missoula, Montana since 1925. Unmarried.

ii. Gardner Simons Linn, b. June 28, 1899; m. Feb. 14, 1932, Henrietta Wenstrom, b. Jan. 29, 1909, St. James, Minn. Farmer; no children.

iii. Raymond Edwin Linn, b. Jan. 24, 1901. Operates stage line between Klamath Falls, Ore. and Alturas, Calif. Home Alturas; unmarried (1940).

iv. Russell Fred Linn, b. Sept. 23, 1902; d. Dec. 21, 1921, St. James, Minn. Unmarried.

v. Marjorie Etta Linn, b. June 13, 1904; m. Mar. 24, 1931, Milo Russel Erdal, b. Aug. 9, 1904, Bricelyn, Minn., son of Iver J. Erdal and Augusta (Lyngaas) Erdal. Marjorie was a primary grade teacher until married. Has cooperated by sending family records gathered by her Aunt Etta Jackman. Their home is at 220 Cross St., Mankato, Minnesota.

vi. Charles Milton Linn, b. Mar. 17, 1907; d. Mar. 24, 1909, at Onida, So. Dak. age 2 y.

112. Charles[5] Wright Linn, Charles[4] F., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 10, 1862, Lee Center, Ill.; died Mar. 17, 1907, Tucson, Ariz.; Married June 30, 1891 in Chicago to Ellen (Nellie) Douglas McIlvany, b. Feb. 6, 1868, New Berlin, Ill. They went to Arizona Nov. 1905.

CHILDREN: 2 (born in Chicago)

i. Florence May Lynn; b. Feb. 11, 1894 in Chicago; Teacher Tucson schools 1914.

ii. Franklin Wright Lynn; b. Feb. 18, 1896.

113. Harrison[5] (Harry) Jewell Linn, Charles[4] F., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 22, 1872, Amboy, Ill., first married Apr. 18, 1898, Kathryn Louise McNeil, b. Jan. 30, 1877, d. Nov. 5, 1908, Chicago. Harry m. 2nd. Lives in Florida.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Robert Henry Lynn; b. Jan. 4, 1900.
ii. Marion Francis Lynn; b. May 5, 1906; d. Nov. 5, 1908, with mother.

114. Emma[5] Gertrude Linn, Jacob[4] J., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 13, 1862, Chaparell Hill, Calif.; died Aug. 25, 1938, San Francisco, age 76; married Roger Trewick at Reno, Nev., Aug. 6, 1884.

CHILDREN: 5 (born at Winnemucca, Nevada)

i. Roger Linn Trewick; b. Sept. 6, 1885; d. Roseville, Calif. Feb. 9, 1910; unmarried.
ii. Ellen Elizabeth Trewick; b. Nov. 22, 1887, twin to Katherine, living S.F.; unmarried.
iii. Katherine LaForge Trewick; b. Nov. 22, 1887, twin. The 3 sisters live at 2888 Jackson St., San Francisco. (1940)
iv. Leila Esther Trewick; b. Mar. 31, 1891, living in S. F., unmarried (1940)
v. Harold Jakie Trewick; b. July 26, 1892; d. Sept. 25, 1895; age 3 years.

115. Alphonso[5] LaForge Linn, Jacob[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 12, 1867, Carson City, Nev.; Died Truckee, Calif. Jan. 1, 1910; age 43; Married at Reno Apr. 24, 1889, Emma L. Marlette.

CHILDREN: 5

i. Naomi G. Linn; b. Nov. 13, 1889, Reno, Nev.
ii. Allison C. Linn; b. July 6, 1891, San Francisco, married _____ Fleming.
iii. Charles William Linn; b. May 26, 1893, Reno; d. Feb. 9, 1899, age 6 yrs.
iv. Barbara E. Linn; b. July 7, 1895, Reno, m. _____ Reilly.
v. Margery C. Linn; b. May 13, 1897, Reno. m. ____ Hadley.

116. Mabel[5] Jewell Linn, Jacob[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 5, 1869, Amboy, Ill.; married in Reno, Nev., Mar. 20, 1888, Albert E. Lothrop.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Cecil Albert Lothrop; b. Dec. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 14, 1889.
189. ii. Mabel Linn Lothrop; b. Aug. 26, 1893, Winnemucca, Nevada; m. Claude B. Armstrong.

117. Katherine[5] Dongan Linn, Jacob[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. (Called Kittie)---Born Carson City, Nev., Apr. 13, 1871; married in Reno, Nev., Sept. 23, 1891 to Mr. S. Frank Paul who died in San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1926.

CHILDREN: 5

i. Kenneth Linn Paul; b. July 20, 1892, Reno; d. Oct. 12, 1893, Hamilton, Nev.
190. ii. Dorothy Frances Paul; b. Feb. 19, 1894; m. Robert Bruen.
iii. Jerold Clinton Paul; b. Mar. 6, 1896, Reno. Living at Battle Mountain, Nev.
191. iv. Eugene Robinson Paul; b. Nov. 24, 1897; m. Josephine Terrill.
v. Frederic Lothrop Paul; b. Oct. 17, 1901, Reno; m. Mrs. Ruth West; living at Alameda, Calif.

118. Edwin[5] Fairchild Linn, Herman[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 10, 1860, Amboy, Ill. (on the old Stephens farm.); Died June 25, 1905, Alpena, S.D.; Married at Alpena by Rev. Daniel W. Linn, Oct. 6, 1887 to Ella Tressa Eastman; b. Mar. 12, 1870, Fayette Co., Ia., d. Apr. 19, 1908, Alpena; both buried in Mees Cemetery, Alpena. Ella Theresa was the dau. of Ellis Maxham Eastman; b. July 27, 1818 near Sandy Creek, N.Y.; d. Jan 26, 1902. Alpena at age of 84 and his second wife Catherine Quivey. Granddaughter of Justan Eastman, b. 1777, who served in the war of 1812. Great granddaughter of Enos Eastman, a soldier in the revolutionary war.

Edwin attended school at Upper Iowa University. When 21 years old he went to So. Dakota to visit his uncle Daniel W. Linn and remained in Dakota. He homesteaded in Cherry Twp., Jerauld County and remained on this farm all his life.

CHILDREN: 7

192. i. Lora Emma Linn; b. Sept. 22, 1888; m. Kilby Pollard Ivers.
ii. Clark William Linn; b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. Nov. 3, 1915, Bismark, N.D.; unmarried.
193. iii. Jennie Esther Linn; b. Jan. 21, 1892; m. John Gaisler.
194. iv. Paul Haven Linn; b. July 4, 1894; m. Pearl E. Green.
195. v. Vincent Joyce Linn; b. Feb. 12, 1897; m. Christine Brockhage.
196. vi. Anna Katherine Linn; b. Aug. 8, 1900; m. Floyd Cam.
197. vii. Henrietta Augusta Linn; b. Mar. 3, 1904; m. Charles L. Rawson.

119. Leslie[5] Richard Linn, Herman[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 16, 1869, Banks Twp. Fayette Co., Ia.; Married Feb. 21, 1895 to Celia Probert; b. 1864, Clayton, Co., Ia. died ____, buried Meridian, Idaho. 2nd marriage, Sept. 30, 1919 at Shonkin, Montana to Miss Dora Carroll; b. Jan. 12, 1881, King City, Mo.; d. at Silverton, Oregon, Feb. 12, 1925; daughter of Tillman Howard Carroll and Margaret Jane (Gilmore) Carroll; 3rd marriage Sept. 30, 1926 to Mrs. Eunice Watts, nee Henry; b. in Ohio; d. Feb. 3, 1928. (Widow of Matthew Watts, who died leaving her with one child, Eunice Henry Watts who married C. L. Campbell.)

CHILDREN: 8

i. Ralph Emerson Linn; b. Dec. 21, 1895; killed in action, Oct. 13, 1918. Served in world war; private, first class, Company H., 142 Inf., 32 Div., A.E.F. Killed in action in France near Romigney; buried at Meridian, Idaho beside his mother.
198. ii. Harold Francis Linn; b. Oct. 23, 1897; m. Kaye Smith.
199. iii. Leland Probert Linn; b. July 24, 1899; m. Fay Pratt.
200. iv. Marion Celia Linn; b. June 14, 1901; m. Leslie J. Sparks.
v. Grace Mary Linn; b. Oct. 23, 1903 at Glenwood, Minn.; H.S. teacher at Bend, Oregon.
vi. James Leslie Linn; b. Oct. 14, 1905, Lester Prairie, Minn.

201. vii. Donald Herman Linn; b. Mar. 30, 1907; m. Ruth Hazelwood.
viii. Tillman Carroll Linn; b. June 30, 1923, Silverton, Oregon.

120. Abigail[5] Ann Linn, Herman[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 3, 1874, Fayette Co., Ia.; married Sept. 30, 1903 to George Hurst (descendant of John Huss). Their home is at Glenwood, Minn.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Florence May Hurst; b. June 22, 1904; teacher of Home Economy, St. Paul.
ii. Gail Vivian Hurst; b. Jan. 2, 1907; teacher at Grey Eagle.
iii. Linn Hurst; b. Oct. 17, 1910; m. Ada Mears; 1 child, girl.

121. Grace[5] Emma Linn, Herman[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 9, 1886, Fayette Co., Ia.; married Dec. 22, 1914 Wayne Donat; b. Oct. 20, 1890, grandson of Elias P. Donat; b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. June 19, 1880; m. 1853 in Indiana to Lydia A. Taylor; b. July 13, 1834; d. after 1910. They were probably married in Noble County, Indiana where the parents of Elias had removed from Ohio. Elias and wife Lydia settled in Harlan Twp., Fayette County, Ia., in 1857; their son William E. (father to Wayne) was b. in Harlan Twp.; he married on Dec. 12, 1888 Adel May Watenpaugh; b. May 3, 1865, Bremer Co., Ia. (dau. of George; b. Sept. 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1904 and his wife Florenda B. Crandall; b. July 1829; d. June 28, 1902. The Watenpaughs were both born in Chautauqua County, N.Y.; married about 1849 and moved to Iowa about 1853.) See "Past and Present of Fayette Co., Ia. Vol. 2--page 1340 by G. W. Fitch, 1910." They live near Hawkeye, Iowa.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Ivadell Kathryn Donat; b. Apr. 22, 1920; teacher.
ii. Vala Lucille Donat; b. Dec. 15, 1921.
iii. Ward Linn Donat; b. Mar. 15, 1924.

122. George[5] Russell Linn, George[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born July 3, 1870, Chicago; married May 27, 1900 in Chicago to Miss Mildred Alsip. Mentioned in "The Book of Chicagoans," pp. 431. Served in the Spanish

War as 1st Lt., 1st Ill., Vol. Cav.; served in Ill. Nat. Guard and in the world war as Lt. Col., Chicago territory. Identified with firm of Montgomery Scott & Co., Philadelphia. Home in Media Pa.

CHILDREN: 4

202. i. Russell Alsip Linn; b. Feb. 26, 1902, Chicago; m. Mildred Harriett Keys.
203. ii. Donald Smiley Linn; b. Jan. 12, 1905, Chicago; m. Katherine Rosell McIlhenney.
204. iii. George Webber Linn; b. Oct. 30, 1908; m. Virginia Barrett Milliken.
205. iv. William Francis Linn; b. Feb. 7, 1911, Willmette, Ill.; m. Greta Marie Olsen.

123. Arthur[5] Hubert McIntire, Sarah[4] Emma Linn, George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 5, 1877; m. _____ Lula Gilmore of Paw Paw or Compton, Ill.; their home was at Mendota, Ill.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Virginia McIntire; b. _____
ii. Mary Alice McIntire; b. _____
iii. Arthur Hubert McIntire Jr.; b. _____

124. Sherman[5] Linn Shaw, Mary[4] Rebecca Linn, George[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 5, 1864, Bradford Twp., Lee Co., Ill.; married 1st about 1893 to Anna Katherine Mynard; b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1902, married 2nd June 21, 1905 to Grace Esther Bender; b. Nov. 26, 1878. Mr. Shaw, with keen perception, kindly assisted me in 1939 by gathering a number of records. He was then in the Insurance business at Lee Center, Ill.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Gertrude Katherine Shaw; b. June 12, 1894; d. 1920; teacher.
206. ii. Russell Mynard Shaw; b. Dec. 8, 1895; m. Bess Hewett.
207. iii. Eleanor Shaw; b. May 22, 1909; m. Ormond Bayler.
208. iv. Sherman Linn Shaw, the 2nd; b. May 17, 1912; m. Frances Miller.

125. G.[5] H. T. Shaw, Mary[4] Rebecca Linn, George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. George Harry Thornton Shaw. Born Jan. 14,

1869, Lee Center, Ill; Died Apr. 17, 1934, New Orleans, La.; married Oct. 5, 1899 at Lee Center to Sarah Clark; b. Feb. 5, 1871, Lee Center; d. Aug. 1932, Lee Center (daughter of Othniel M. Clark; b. West Hampton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1831 and Mary Elizabeth Wright; b. Aug. 17, 1833, West Hampton; d. Dec. 12, 1906).

His life as a civil engineer took him to many places including South America and Old Mexico where it was said he knew every President for 25 years. His life history may be found in "Who's Who in Engineering," Memoir #437, which may be found in most libraries.

CHILDREN: 2 (Born in Dixon, Illinois)

i. Mary Gwen Shaw; b. Aug. 1, 1901; Northwestern University M.A. 1932. Teacher at State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.

ii. Clarke Monroe Shaw; b. Feb. 10, 1903; m. Jeannette St. Croix Hash daughter of Edward William Hash, M.D. and wife Evaline St. Croix Hash, M.D. also. He is a Capt. F. A. Res. Fall River, Wisconsin.

126. Arthur[5] Monroe Shaw, Mary[4] Rebecca Linn, George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born at Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 12, 1870; Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia.; married Nov. 19, 1901 to Miss Henrietta Otis; b. Dec. 19, 1878, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Belongs to the family of "Otis Genealogy." Their (1940) address--1622 Cadiz St., New Orleans, La. Included in "Who's Who in Engineering." Private to Sergeant in 2nd U.S. Vol. Engineers, Spanish-American War. Locating Engineer, Mexican International Ry., 1906 and 1907. Private practice in New Orleans, 1910 to 1928. Engaged in irrigation and drainage of lands, sanitary works and construction of industrial plants in Southern U.S. and in Rep. of Honduras. Two years in the World War as Maj. of Engineers, acting as Const. Q.M. in charge of construction of Camps Beauregard, La., Jesup, Ga. and Normoyle, Tex. Later commissioned as Lt. Col. Engineers, R.C., U.S.A. Consulting Engineer to Chinese Govt. and Chekiang Provincial Govt. 1929-1933. Most important work, railway from Hangchow to Nanchang and re-design of the "Great Hangchow Sea Wall." Member and past Pres. of La. Section, American Soc. of Civil Engineers, Member and past Pres. of La. Engineering Society, Member and past V. Pres., Assoc. of Chinese and American Engineers.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Frances Rebecca Shaw; b. Jan. 6, 1907, Aguas Calientes, Mex.; grad. Newcomb College, attending medical course, Cornell Univ. N.Y., Kappa Alpha Theta; m. 1929 to Eric A. Lansdown. (1939 no children).

209. ii. Richard Monroe Shaw; b. Mar. 5, 1908; m. 1937, Emma Claire Bouanchaud.

210. iii. Edwina Linn Shaw; b. Feb. 8, 1911; m. James H. Ward, Jr.

iv. Phyllis Anne Shaw; b. June 7, 1913; graduated from Newcomb College and Tulane Univ., member Kappa Alpha Theta; m. Dr. Friederich W. Steinberg, M.D., graduate Munich Univ. They live in San Antonio, Texas.

SIXTH GENERATION

127. Blanche[6] Pierce, Ada[5] Partridge, Rebecca[4] Linn, John[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 30, 1884; married _____ C. M. Smalley. Living at #34 Lake Auburn Ave., Auburn, Me. (1940)

CHILDREN: 2

i. Ruth L. Smalley.
ii. C. M. Smalley, Jr.

128. Robert[6] Irwin Lynn, Wm.[5] E., Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 27, 1871, Augusta, Me.; died July 14, 1937, Portland, Me.; married Oct. 26, 1892, in Augusta to Leta Bell Cross; b. June 23, 1866 in Augusta; d. July 7, 1935, Portland. (daughter of Sewall B. Cross, grocer; b. Vassalboro, and Sarah Mitchell; b. Canaan.) They moved to Portland, 1907.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Ruth Mabel Lynn; b. Aug. 13, 1898, Augusta, Me.; m. June 29, 1938 in Portland, Me. to Milton M. Watson. No children (1940).

129. Bessie[6] E. Lynn, William[5] E. Lynn, Joseph[4] Linn, Joseph[3], John[2], George[1]. Born 1875; married June 1, 1898 to Nathan Oliver Reynolds, proprietor of Reynolds Silk Store, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Lynn Maxwell Reynolds; b. July 24, 1899.
ii. Nathan Oliver Reynolds, Jr.; b. Sept. 6, 1902.
iii. Robert Marshall Reynolds; b. Apr. 17, 1904.
iv. Jeannette Elizabeth Reynolds; b. July 15, 1908.

130. Florence[6] Merriam Linn, George[5] Albert, David[4] Jr., David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 24, 1874, near Sumner, Ia.; died Jan. 19, 1934, _____; Married 1st Oct. 2, 1893 to George F. Nunley; married 2nd Dec. 31, 1901 to Louis H. Rose; married 3rd Oct. 18, 1912 to Joe W. Penney.

CHILDREN: 8

211. i. Nettie Rosella Nunley; b. Nov. 30, 1894; m. Bill Bean Storey.
ii. George Buell Nunley; b. Apr. 9, 1896, Tanglewood, Texas.
iii. Walter Albert Nunley; b. Aug. 14, 1899, Rockdale, Texas.
iv. Carl Raymond Rose; b. Aug. 25, 1902, Rockdale, Texas.
v. Ralph Harlan Rose; b. Feb. 20, 1904, Bastrop, Texas.
vi. Egbert Linn Rose; b. Mar. 28, 1907, Phelan, Texas.
vii. Seltina Ann Penney; b. Jan. 27, 1914, Port Sullivan, Texas.
viii. Florence Josephine Penney; b. Oct. 28, 1915, Cameron, Texas; d. Nov. 15, 1915.

131. Shirley[6] Evans Lynn, Geo.[5] Albert, David[4] Linn, Jr., David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 27, 1878, Tanglewood, Texas, Lee Co., living there 1940; Married 1st Jan. 4, 1901 to Annie Boswell; b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. Dec. 20, 1920; married 2nd June 10, 1923 to J. Hallie Marquis; b. Lexington, Texas, daughter of A. J. Marquis.

CHILDREN: 5

i. _____ unnamed, first child died in infancy.
212. ii. Richard A. Lynn; b. May 25, 1903; m. Hemy Brown; m. 2nd Lillian Avrett.
213. iii. Annie Gladys Lynn; b. Aug. 2, 1906; m. Raymond Hutson.
214. iv. Wilford Clinton Lynn, (twin); b. Oct. 20, 1910; m. Lula Hutson.

215. v. Clifford Wilton Lynn, (twin); b. Oct. 20, 1910; m. Pansy McVoy.

132. Nettie[6] Leola Lynn, George[5] A., David[4] Linn, Jr., David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 14, 1880, Tanglewood, Texas; married Mar. 30, 1904, Malcolm Campbell; b. Nov. 14, 1874, Duntroon, Canada. (1940 their home at 637 Center St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.)

CHILDREN: 3

216. i. Ronald Lynn Campbell; b. May 14, 1906; m. Lillis Chapman.
217. ii. James Malcolm Campbell; b. July 23, 1909; m. Mary Pabst.
218. iii. John William Campbell; b. July 28, 1912; m. Bertha Alice Rodecker.

133. Ina[6] May Lynn, George[5] A., David[4] Linn, Jr., David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 13, 189_; married to John Alexander. (1940 their home at Bay City, Texas, Matagorda Co.)

CHILDREN: 4

i. Florence Mae Alexander; b. Feb. 3, 1913; m. Oct. 20, 1934 to Shirley Brown.
219. ii. J. Wilburn Alexander; b. Feb. 24, 1914; m. July __, 1938 to Violet Richerson.
iii. Marguerite Alexander; b. June 14, 1916; m. Dec. 31, 1936 to Happy Brown, Bay City, Texas.
iv. Barbara Alexander; b. Mar. 14, 1932.

134. Manette[6] Fifield Lynn, John[5], John[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 19, 1884, Bradley, Me. (an only child); married Sept. 12, 1904, Bradley, Me. to Earl Kenneth Wentworth; b. 1883, Greenbush, Me., son of Frank Herbert Wentworth; b. Oct. 14, 1855, Searsport, Me. and wife Minnie Jane Harris; b. Apr. 18, 1862, Frankfort, Me., who died Sept. 23, 1928.

CHILDREN: 2

220 i. Kenneth Raymond Wentworth; b. Apr. 15, 1908; m. Ivy Bell.
ii. Harold Merl Wentworth; b. Jan. 21, 1917, Corinna, Me.; m. Dec. 3, 1939 to Margaret Garrison, Corinna, Me.

135. Herbert[6] William Linn, Frank[5], Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born June 25, 1892; married 1st Aug. 15, 1917 to Elsie Capps who died about 1924. He is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R.R. and lives at San Antonio; has remarried.

CHILDREN: 2 (by 1st marriage)

i. Harry Linn; b. Apr. 2, 1918.
ii. Robert Linn; b. Sept. 1, 1919.

136.

137. Chas.[6] Lee Weber, Alice[5] Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 28, 1900, Yoakum, Texas; married Nov. 1, 1922, at Yoakum to Lois Morgan.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Dorothy Weber; b. July 4, 1928, Edinburg, Texas.

138. Dolph[6] Bickham Magee, Augusta[5] Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 29, 1907, Calallen, Texas; married July 3, 1923 to Helen Palmer.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Eunice Magee; b. Apr. 10, 1924.

142. Elizabeth[6] L. Gardner, Nellie[5] Linn, Nathan[4], David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 11, 1914, Hillsboro, Texas; married at Houston, June 30, 1934 to Sterling Woolsey.

CHILDREN:

i. Claudia Woolsey; b. Mar. 30, 1936, Houston, Texas.
ii. Linnell Anne Woolsey; b. Apr. 9, 1939.

144. Roland[6] Gilbert Lynn, Edwin[5] R. Linn, James[4] R., David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 17, 1884, Hampden, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1936, Augusta, Me.; married Catherine E. McNeil; b. Bangor; divorced. 2 children by 1st wife; married 2nd Nov. 14, 1925 to Rhoda McDonald.

CHILDREN:

i. Edward Lynn; b. Augusta, Me.
ii. _____ Stillborn, Mar. 10, 1921
iii. Gloria Isabelle Lynn; b. Sept. 7, 1929.

145. Frederick[6] E. Lynn, Edward[5] R., James[4] R. Linn, David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born July 5-1887, Hampden, Me. married at Pittsburgh, Pa. Apr. 11, 1923, to Marie Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 18, 1893 at Little Valley, N.Y. (dau. of Elmer Ellsworth Thompson, b. Little Valley & Ellen Brown b. Ellicotville, N.Y. who m. about 1887 at Little Valley). Home at 312 Moyhend St., Springdale, Pa. Allegheny county.

CHILDREN:

i. Nancy Jane Lynn; b. June 22, 1927, Springdale, Pa.

146. Lillian[6] Maud Lynn, Edwin[5] R., James[4] R., David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born about 1890, Hampden, Me.; married June 6, 1917 to William H. Geagan; b. 1883, Bangor; Home address 99 Otis St., Bangor, Maine.

CHILDREN:

i. John; b. Oct. 17, 1918; senior Colby College.
ii. Ellen Josephine Geagan; b. July 10, 1920, Bangor.
iii. Anna Cecelia; b. Dec. 26, 1921, Bangor.

146C. Neil[6] Russell Lynn, Fred[5] E. Lynn, James[4] R., David[3] Sr., John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 27, 1889, Newburg, Me., m. at Arlington, Mass. Sept. 5, 1912, to Edna S. Barker, b. Feb. 26, 1887, at Stoneham, Mass. dau. of Benjamin & Melissa Barker. Head of Automobile Body Service, 90 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: (born Medford, Mass.)

i. Virginia Barker Lynn, b. Sept. 11, 1913, m. at Medford, June 28, 1941, to John Messina.

ii. Melvin Russell Lynn, b. July 29, 1918, unm. Located at Parks Air College, East St. Louis, Ill.

147.

148.

149.

150. Cora[6] Hallowell, LaRoy[5] Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 17, 1873, Fayette Co., Ia.; married at New Hampton, Ia. to Joe Wells; b. ___; d. July 14, 1931 Sumner, Ia., son of _____Wells and Mary _____.

CHILDREN: 5 (All born at Sumner, Ia.)

224. i. Laura Wells; b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. Oct. 14, 1918; m. Allen C. Shuknecht.
ii. Estell Wells; b. May 26, 1894; m. G. O. Glandon, Perris, Texas.
iii. ___Child; b. Mar. 26, 1896; d. Nov. 1896, age 8 mo.
iv. Lloyd Milton Wells; b. Dec. 8, 1897; m. 1921 to Margaret Wutkie; separated; no children.
v. Glen Aplington Wells; b. Aug. 31, 1899; m. June 22, 1920 to Viola Bergman who died. m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1923 to Verna C. Perry of St. Lucas, Ia.; son James Lawrence Wells; b. July 26, 1936.

CHILD:

224A. i. James Lawrence Wells; b. July 26, 1936.

151. Walter[6] Hallowell, LaRoy[5], Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 19, 1874; died ____. Band and orchestra leader; m. 1st ____ to Maud Alderich; 2 children; divorced.

CHILDREN: 2 (born Fayette Co., Ia.)

225. i. Evelyn Elizabeth Hallowell; b. 1897; m. LeRoy Edwin Mattison, at Schuyler, Neb.
ii. Edna Hallowell; b. ____; died age 17 yrs.

152. John[6] Hallowell, LaRoy[5], Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born June 4, 1877, Fayette Co., Ia.; married Jan. 9, 1903 to Cora Green at New Hampton, Ia. Lived on the home farm. Later retired; address, Sumner, Iowa.

CHILDREN: 1

i. George Orette Hallowell; b. ___; m. May 22, 1929 to Leone Lang, Odebolt, Ia.; no children; Orette is a musician of note.

153. Emily[6] Hallowell, LaRoy[5], Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 30, 1878, Fayette Co., Ia., living in Omaha, Neb.; married 1902, Sumner, Ia. to Henry (Harry) Winner.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Jesse Winner; died age 17 days.
226. ii. Arthur LaRoy Winner; b. ___1905; m. Ruth Ga____?

154. George[6] Orette Hallowell, G.[5] A. Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born about 1870, Thomaston, Me.; married Dec. 23, 1891 to Maude W. Burgess at Warren, Me.

CHILDREN: 2

227. i. Fred P. Hallowell; b. Sept. 29, 1892; m. Lena M. Staples.
ii. Lewis Hallowell; b. Aug. 25, 1894, Warren, Me.

155. Emily[6] Lois Foster, Abigail[5] Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born June 30, 1885, Calif; married June 6, 1905 to Alfred Kingsmore Hitner, of Pottstown, Pa.; she married 2nd Aug. 31, 1915 to Hermon William Jones who died Oct. 21, 1918. Mrs. Emily L. Jones has raised her children and sent them thru college. She has been Mayor of Eureka, Calif., June 1929--Aug. 1931. Her Poems have been published in book form. She is a clear thinker and a very efficient woman. On a trip north I stopped at her home for family data and was received most cordially. Hallie served tea which we drank from cups brought home by Ruel Hallowell. A chest of drawers made by OUR great grandfather, Nathaniel Linn, was in perfect condition. He had made it for Emily (4) when she was a little girl. They also own one of the books "The Wights." Eureka and San Francisco have been home to Emily Jones.

CHILDREN: 2

228. i. Hallie Foster Hitner; b. May 7, 1906; m. Phillip Chester Eastman.
229. ii. Herman Jones; b. Aug. 31, 1916.

156. Agnes[6] Caroline Werner, S.[5] W. Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born June 12, 1873, N.Y. City; married in N.Y. City to Arthur Joseph Rice. Her D.A.R. #150075.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Dorris Rice; b. 1895; m. Max Mayer; m. 2nd "An English Physician and lived in London." Mrs. Foster's notes.

157. Estella[6] W. Hallowell, Wm.[5] B. Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 12, 1894; married Orette Robinson. They live at Castine, Me.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Lois Alice Robinson.

158. Frank[6] Gonia Hallowell, Wm.[5] B. Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 18, 1896, Thomaston, Me.; married 1st to _____; married 2nd _____ .

CHILDREN: 1

i. A daughter _____.

159. Alma[6] B. Lynn, Frederick[5], George[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 18, 1873, China, Me.; married Jan. 2, 1895 to Virgil Elmer Trouant, undertaker in Augusta. Their home #7 Summer St.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Ruth Trouant; b. July 11, 1898, Teacher.
230. ii. Virgil Elmer Trouant; b. Sept. 21, 1899; m. Wynifred Wolff.
231. iii. Donald Lynn Trouant; b. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Joy Masters.

160. Etta[6] May Tyler, Mary[5] Etta Lynn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born May 16, 1861; died July 15, 1902; married 1882 to W. W. Wyer who was the oldest of seven sons. Old spelling of name Weir (Welch). Her half sister Harriet E. (Mrs. George F. Lowell, Freeport, Me., mothered the two children left at the death of Etta.)

CHILDREN: 2

232. i. Earl Tyler Wyer; b. ____
233. ii. George Lional Wyer; b. ____

161. Louis[6] Paulger Linn, George[5], George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born June 5, 1879, Parkersburg, Ia.; married Dec. 28, 1905 to Miriam Ethel Hughes; b. Apr. 12, 1880, Sioux City, Ia.; Louis graduated U.I.U. 1902. M.A. Univ. Calif., 1918. Prin. Washington Union High School, Fresno Co., Calif. 1923-1938; Coordinator of high school courses of study and asst. Co. Supt. Schools, Fresno Co. 1938--; Member of Phi Delta Kappa, Author of "A Survey of Practices in Fresno County High Schools" Part I Oct. 1938, Part II Apr. 1940.

CHILDREN: 2

234. i. Robert Hughes Linn; b. Feb. 2, 1911; graduated College Pacific in 1932; P.G. work Univ. Calif., Berkeley; High School teacher at Napa, Calif.; traveled in Japan, France and Italy.

235. ii. Miriam Louise Linn; b. June 7, 1916; married Oct. 16, 1939 to Richard Wegener.

162. Grace[6] Madge Linn, George[5], George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 1886; married Aug. 12, 1909 to Richard Baxter Roberts; b. Filmore Co., Minn. 1886. Lived in Roundup, Montana; they separated; Madge returned to Sumner, Iowa, and raised three fine boys.

CHILDREN: 5

i. Linn Roberts; b. 1910; d. 1910.

ii. Grace Roberts; b. 1912; d. 1915.

236. iii. Stanley Roberts; b. Aug. 1913.

237. iv. George Roberts; b. Jan. 18, 1918; graduate Cedar Falls.

238. v. Leo Roberts; b. July 26, 1919.

163. Pearl[6] Linn, Daniel[5] C., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 5, 1885, Sumner, Ia.; married Feb. 7, 1905 to William J. McCullough; home in Los Angeles.

CHILDREN: 2

239. i. Marjorie McCullough; b. July 19, 1907; m. Walter S. Munson.

240. ii. William Jack McCullough; b. 1909.

164. Lena[6] May Linn, Daniel[5], George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born May 13, 1887, Sumner, Ia.; received B.A. degree Northwestern Univ. 1907, Pi Beta Phi; married July 20, 1908 in Los Angeles to Glenn P. Wishard; b. 1884, son of Wm. Wishard, 1818-1902. They lived in St. Paul and then went to India, 1911, Foreign Y.M.C.A. work. Returned in 1927.

CHILDREN: 1

241. i. Elizabeth Audrey Wishard; b. July 7, 1914, Jubbulpore, India; received her degree, B.S. Northwestern Univ. 1935; Ph.D. in Math. at Radcliffe College, 1938; member of Phi Beta Kappa

Sigma Xi, both honor societies; instructor in Math. at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. since 1938.

165. Dorothy[6] C. Linn, Daniel[5], George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born May 15, 1903, Shawnee, Okla.; B.A. University So. Calif.; M.A., Northwestern University; married Sept. 9, 1924 to Murray H. Leiffer, Professor at Garrett Theological School, Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN: 1

242. i. Donald John Leiffer; b. May 31, 1925.

166. Percy[6] George Linn, Charles[5] S., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 3, 1888; 1st married in 1915 to Elva Rae Parks; b. Aug. 9, 1890; d. 1924; 2nd married in 1926 to Helene Avis Beatty. Druggist.

CHILDREN: 1

243. i. Beverly Jane Linn; b. July 5, 1919; m. Robert F. Chappus.

167. Meta[6] Constance Linn, Charles[5] S., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Oct. 5, 1890; married in 1911 to John Sherman Cooper; b. Oct. 3, 1880, m. 2nd in 1921 to Hays Bryce Eckert. Past President Chapter HX. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Los Angeles.

CHILDREN: 1

244. i. Linn Stuart Cooper; b. Aug. 19, 1912; m. Marion Elmo.

168. Gladys[6] Violet Donohue, Lillian[5] Linn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 9, 1901; married Atkin Posey. Their home is in Los Angeles.

CHILDREN: 1

245. i. Eloise Posey; b. Oct. 14, 1926.

169. Cora[6] Linn, Warren[5], John[4] R., Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 10, 1888, Banks Twp., Fayette Co., Ia.; graduated Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette, 1911; taught school at Eagle Grove, Iowa and Jamestown, N. Dak.; member D.A.R., numerous clubs and Chapter I O, P.E.O.,

Los Angeles; married Aug. 1916 in Minneapolis, Minn., to Albert Leroy Aylmer; b. Mar. 29, 1885; graduated Univ. Minn., B.A. 1908; attended Univ. Maryland Law School; practiced law, Jamestown, N. Dak.; continued law practice, Compton, Calif.; Mayor of Compton; Shriner.

CHILDREN: 1

246. i. William Stanley Aylmer; b. Aug. 18, 1919, Jamestown, N. Dak.; graduated Compton Jr. College, 1938; Univ. Calif. at L.A. class 1941; member Phi Kappa Sigma.

170. Nellie[6] Linn, Warren[5], John[4] R., Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born June 15, 1890, Banks Twp., Fayette Co., Ia.; teacher; married Aug. 18, 1912 at Sumner by Rev. Hadwin Williams, M.E. Pastor, to Arthur Lewis Eitel; b. Jan. 30, 1888 near Hawkeye, Ia., son of Edward Eitel; b. Oct. 15, 1859, Green Co., Wis., and his wife Rose Zolmer; b. Jan. 14, 1863, daughter of Wm. and Sophia (Beckman) Zolmer, natives of Germany who came to America and located in Green Co., Wis. The records of the War Dept. show that one William Zelmer, age 27 years, born in Prussia, by occupation farmer, was enrolled January 23, 1864, at Monroe, Wis., was mustered into service February 4, 1864, at Madison, Wis., as a private, Company H. 31st Regiment Wisconsin Infantry and was mustered out and honorably discharged, as a private, June 13, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky. He never applied for a pension. Edward Eitel was son of John Gottleib Eitel, Jr.; b. Wortemberg, Germany, Sept. 15, 1811; d. Green Co., Wis., 1898 and his wife Lena Madeline Fisher; b. Wurtemberg; d. Green Co.; m. in Germany; grandson of John Gotlieb Eitel and Margaret (Diem) Eitel both born and died in Wurtemberg, Germany. The "History of Green County, Wis." (1884) states that John Gotlieb Eitel "Came to America with his wife and family (two oldest children) in 1848." Lived in N.Y., Conn., and Vt., before settling in Monroe, Green Co., Wis. His oldest son, Louis Eitel enlisted Jan. 1862 to 1865, private, company G. 15th Wis. Inf. (Brother) Edward Eitel often told that his father Gotlieb decided to enlist also; although 53 yrs. old he dyed his hair and enlisted in 1864, in Co. K. 16th Wis. inf. mustered in at Madison from Green Co. War record in Dept. of Archives where his pension record may be found under Gottleib Eitel, mustered out at Madison. He was granted citizenship thru his service in the war. He was in the battle of Kingston, N.C.

Nellie and Art are living at Hawkeye, Ia. on the Eitel farm purchased by Edward Eitel in 1889. Farm owned by Arthur since 1927. Nellie's hobby is collecting and refinishing antique furniture for their home. Art raises pedigreed Holstein cattle and faithfully keeps their genealogy.

CHILDREN:

247. i. Robert Edward Eitel; b. Nov. 10, 1923, Minneapolis, Minn.

ii. Eleanor Eitel; adopted Feb. 1922; name was Zola Jones; b. July 18, 1916, Yankton, S. Dak., dau. of Earl Jones and his first wife Emma Freece, and granddaughter of Claus Freece and wife who came from Germany; both buried in Geddes, S. Dak.; as is Emma Freece Jones who died in 1918. Eleanor was their second child, the first a son, died in infancy. Eleanor graduated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1939. Teacher.

171. Bessie[6] Ruth Linn, Warren[5], John[4] R., Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 31, 1896, Banks Twp., Fayette Co., Ia.; raised in family of her Uncle and Aunt, Ed and Nettie (Eastman) House, Sumner, Ia.; attended Cedar Falls Normal School; taught school five years; married June 1, 1919 to Raymond Cecil Wells; b. May 4, 1895; graduated Sumner H.S. 1915; attended Chicago School of Watchmaking, jeweler and salesman; son of Mr. Farmer Joshua Wells; b. Fayette C., Grandson of Mathew Wells, who came to Fayette Co., Ia. from Monroe, Wis., 1877 in a covered wagon and settled on what became known as the "Wells Farm." Great grandson of Peter Wells, "who always wore a high silk hat." (There is a Wells published genealogy." Ray's mother was Fidelia Munger; dau. of Levi A. Munger who came to Sumner just before the civil war, returned to N.Y. State and enlisted for war. He received the $100 bonus from Pres. Lincoln for four years continuous service. After the war he came back to Sumner and married Mary Fox; Mary Fox was the dau. of Oliver T. Fox (mentioned on page 541 "History of Fayette Co., Ia." who came out from N.J. 1853 (1843 given) and purchased Wilson's Claim. Dr. Theodore Wilson was the first settler in Wilson's Grove before the Twp. of Banks was created, (1856). Oliver T. Fox's wife was _____ Williams, a sister to Levi Williams who came in 1854. Mary (Fox) Munger, known as Grandma Munger, was born in Essex Co.,

N.J. The family moved from N.J. to Johnstown, Wis. then to Iowa. Her father had been to Ia. and bought the Fox Farm. There was a log house there then. She was a very remarkable Old Lady; lived to be 91; she was very proud, putting her hair up on curlers every night until her stroke. She told her grandchildren the trip to Ia. was made in a covered wagon; as there were very few sheep in Ia. they drove sheep which made the trip very slow, the family taking turns driving them. At Wilson's Grove her father built a school house just east of his farm as they had always gone to school winters. He hired the teacher and told the neighbors (who were among others, the Linn families) they must send their children to school. As soon as they had paid for their land, they would have to pay their share and help board the teacher, but not as long as they owed on their farms. George Linn (4) taught once, and "Grandma" went to school to him; she also taught there. Oliver T. Fox's farm had a spring and a good grove. He was considered "rich"; his children had tafetta dresses for Sunday and they thought it queer people out here did not have them. The man who wrote the History of Bremer, Co., Ia., depended a great deal on her memory of early incidents. Ray enlisted at Ft. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 27, 1918, in U.S. Signal Corps; attended school of Military Aeronautics at Austin, Univ. Texas; discharged from Ebert's Field, Lonoke, Ark. as a Flying Cadet, Nov. 27, 1918.

CHILDREN: 2

248. i. Wayne Eugene Wells; b. Apr. 26, 1920, Waverly, Ia.; graduated Clinton, Ia. H.S. 1937. Four years at State University Iowa. 1939 Cadet 2nd Lt., R.O.T.C., Engineer Corps U.S.A. 1940 Cadet 1st Lt. R.O.T.C. Eng., Corps U.S.A. Lieut. Eng. Corps, U.S.A. 1941. B.S. Degree in Chemical Engineering Aug. 1, 1941. S.U.I. Hobby--stamp collecting.

249. ii. Jean Rae Wells; b. Aug. 11, 1921, Waverly, Ia. Grad. H.S. Iowa City, June 1939; State University Iowa, '39-40; '40-41 member, Phi chapter, Delta Delta Delta.

172. John[6] Vaughan Barker, John[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 31, 1872, Chicago; died Apr. 1928; married at Terre Haute, Ind. Aug. 21, 1895 to Carrie Lena Weinstein; b. Apr. 22, 1870.

CHILDREN: 1

250. i. Leo Vaughn Barker; b. June 6, 1896; m. Aug. 4, 1931 to Marjorie Ruth Upton.

173. Caroline[6] Emma Tagg, Hariet[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 12, 1875, Chicago; married Sept. 22, 1898 in San Bernardino, Calif. to G. Houston Snidow; b. Dec. 9, 1868, Madison, Mo.; their home, Los Angeles.

CHILDREN: 2

251. i. Florence Harriet Snidow; b. Mar. 20, 1900; m. Myron Kenneth Elms.
252. ii. Houston Alfred Snidow; b. July 10, 1904, Phoenix, Ariz; m. July 21, 1931 to Mildred Kristen Knudson; he is an attorney in L. A.

174. Alfred[6] Russell Tagg, Harriet[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born June 5, 1884; married Edna Smith; they live in El Centro, Calif.

CHILDREN: 3

253. i. Elizabeth Tagg; b.
254. ii. Alfred Tagg; b.
255. iii. Katherine Tagg; b.

175. Harriet[6] Grace Tagg, Harriet[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 25, 1889, Grange, Ill.; married Mar. 26, 1911 in San Bernardino, Calif. to Joy G. Goodsell; b. May 16, 1887, Eau Claire, Wis., Principal, John H. Francis Polytechnic H.S., Los Angeles. Their home, 1114 Windsor Pl., So. Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. Grace Goodsell served as Regent, Las Flores Chapter, D.A.R. Pasadena.

CHILDREN: 3

256. i. Sarah Gladys Goodsell; b. Nov. 4, 1911, Pamona, Calif.; m. Sept. 30, 1939 to Dr. Frank H. Robinson.
257. ii. Frances Harriet Goodsell; b. Dec. 17, 1914, Glendale, Calif.; m. May 14, 1939 to Frank P. Merryman.
258. iii. Henry Joy Goodsell; b. Mar. 10, 1924, Pasadena.

176. William[6] Edward Barrows, A.[5] E. Clark, Almira[4] W. Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 20, 1878, Ludlow, Vt.; graduated Augusta H.S. (Maine); graduated Univ. Me. 1902; spent 2 years at the General Electric Works, Lynn, Mass.; instructor Univ. Penna. Elec. Eng.; 2½ yrs. similar position at Armour Institute, Chicago, 1906-1912; resigned 1912 to become Prof. of Elec. Eng., Univ. of Maine--still there (1940); married June 7, 1905 to Addie Jeanette Bishop; b. Apr. 25, 1881, Mass.; their home, 36 Myrtle St., Orono, Maine.

CHILDREN: 2

259. i. Eunice Dorothy Barrows; b. Aug. 2, 1908, Lynn, Mass.; m. Harold N. Powell.
260. ii. Ruth Evelyn Barrows; b. Nov. 28, 1914; m. Richard G. Chase.

177. Edna[6] Eunice Barrows, A.[5] E. Clark, Almira[4] W. Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 9, 1883, Augusta, Me.; died May 31, 1923; married July 22, 1915 to Donald Taylor Page; b. Oct. 27, 1878, N.H.; Edna Eunice Barrows graduated Mt. Holyoke College 1905; taught science and biology at Brigham Academy, Vt. 4 yrs., Troy H.S., N.Y. 4 yrs.; then at East Orange, N.J. before her marriage; died at the birth of her 2nd child.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Caroline Page; b. Nov. 8, 1916; d. Mar. 28, 1917.
261. ii. Margaret Barrows Page; b. May 29, 1923.

178. Frank[6] Elisha Barrows, A.[5] E. Clark, Almira[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 17, 1888, Augusta, Me.; married Aug. 26, 1914 to Susan Carr Johnson; b. July 19, 1887, Augusta, Me. Frank Barrows attended the univ. Penna.; Armour Institute, Chicago; Law School, Washington, D.C.; member of firm of Pennie, Davis, Marvin and Edwards, Patent Attys. in N.Y. City. He still owns the old home farm of his parents.

CHILDREN: 6

262. i. Elizabeth Barrows; b. Sept. 11, 1915.
263. ii. Barbara Barrows; b. Aug. 26, 1917.
iii. Edward Treby Barrows; b. Dec. 10, 1918; d. Jan. 19, 1937.
264. iv. John Clifford Barrows; b. Aug. 19, 1920.

265. v. Frank Elisah Barrows; b. Jan. 18, 1922.
266. vi. William Clark Barrows; b. Oct. 19, 1925.

179. Frank[6] Austin, Elizabeth[5] G. Lynn, F.[4] A. F. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born ____ Hallowell, Me.; married 1st to Cora Bell; b. Lynn, Mass.; married 2nd to Alice Brick; b. Boston.

CHILDREN: One by each wife.

267. i. Sumner Franklin Austin; b. May 24, 1905, Biddleford, Me.
268. ii. Gladys Brick Austin; b. Aug. 10, 1909, Augusta, Me.

180. Lena[6] Bernice Lynn, Fred[5] W. Lynn, F.[4] A. F. Lynn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 8, 1889, Hallowell, Me.; died Jan. 25, 1925, Augusta; married in Hallowell, May 3, 1910 to Charles Edward Fuller; b. 1890, Augusta; son of George and Mattie Fuller.

CHILDREN: 8 (first 7 born at Hallowell)

i. Paul Weston Fuller; b. Hallowell, June 15, 1912; d. June 16, 1912.
269. ii. John Wesley Fuller; b. July 4, 1913; m. Aug. 26, 1939 to Eleanor Louise Bissell, age 22; b. in Brewer, (dau. of Percy Ray Bissell; b. in Brewer and Bernice Baker; b. Orrington, Me.); married in Bangor.
270. iii. Shirley Lynn Fuller; b. Feb. 17, 1916; m. Nov. 4, 1939 in Augusta to Roger Everett Stiles; b. June 30, 1919, Boothbay Harbor, (son of Luther Everett Stiles; b. Dorchester, N.B. and Helen M. Marney; b. Amherst, Nova Scotia.)
271. iv. Charles Edward Fuller; b. Feb. 25, 1917.
272. v. Mary Elizabeth Fuller; b. Jan. 20, 1920.
273. vi. Brenda Freese Fuller; b. June 15, 1921.
274. vii. Robert Dana Fuller; b. Mar. 17, 1923.
275. viii. David Whittier Fuller; b. Augusta, Jan. 16, 1925.

181. Hattie[6] Persis Lynn, F.[5] H. Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Apr. 19, 1892, Canova, So. Dak.; married Dec. 1912 to Harry F. Herse; b. 1891, Fremont, Neb., son of Frank C. and Ruby R. Herse. Reside at 1433 Skidmore Ave., Portland, Oregon; druggist.

CHILDREN: 1

276. i. Evelyn Violet Mae Herse; b. Oct. 6, 1913; m. Robert Stark.

182. Leo[6] Anderson Lynn, F.[5] H. Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born May 31, 1894, Canova, So. Dak.; married Feb. 15, 1918 to Hilda Seek; b. Feb. 16, 1897, Estelline, S.D.; dau. of Chas. and Anna Seek. They live at 423 No. Dak. Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Delbert Leo Lynn; b. July 21, 1919; d. Mar. 12, 1921.
ii. Darlene Lynn; b. _____; deceased.
277. iii. Verlyn Lynn; b. Oct. 29, 1924, Canova, So. Dak.

183. Hazel[6] Sarah Lynn, F.[5] H. Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born March 1897, Canova, S.D.; married July 20, 1921 to Raymond J. Fisher; b. Dec. 19, 1896, son of Lewellen H. and Cora May (Wurts) Fisher; Ray served in the World War; Principal of Schools; Res. 314 Saratoga Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.

CHILDREN: 3

278. i. Walter Raymond Fisher; b. Oct. 21, 1923. Wheatland, Wy.
279. ii. Jane Catherine Fisher; b. March 1, 1926. Wheatland, Wy.
280. iii. Robert Lynn Fisher; b. June 6, 1931. Los Gatos, Calif.

184. Kenneth[6] Lloyd Lynn, F.[5] H. Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 14, 1903, Bard, S.D.; married Nov. 25, 1926 to Miriam Lucile Macken; b. Apr. 7, 1907, Alma, Neb. (dau. of John Henry and Mable (Brown) Macken.) Served with the R.O.T.C. at State College, Brookings, S.D.; res. 21 No. 5th St., Spearfish, S.D.

CHILDREN: 4 Born at Rapid City, S.D.

281. i. Ardelle Mabel Lynn; b. Nov. 5, 1929.
282. ii. Lucia June Lynn; b. June 28, 1931.
283. iii. Patricia Marguerite Lynn; b. Aug. 28, 1933.
284. iv. Lloyd Henry Lynn; b. Jan. 18, 1937.

185. Arta[6] Parvin, Sarah[5] E. Linn, Albert[4] B., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 15, 1888, Larned, Kansas; married Dec. 27, 1906, Kidderville, Kan. to Jacob Coval; b. Oct. 24, 1882, Zionsville, Ind. (family "belongs to the Wallingfords of Ky."). Lived on a ranch at Kalvesta, Kansas.

CHILDREN: 6

285. i. Emma Gladys Coval; b. May 27, 1908.
286. ii. Albert Parvin Coval; b. June 17, 1909; attended Friends College, Wichita, Kan., 1930.
287. iii. Helen Martha Coval; b. Mar. 7, 1911.
288. iv. Linn Robert Coval; b. Oct. 17, 1913.
289. v. Florence Coval; b. Dec. __ 1916.
290. vi. Margaret Coval; b. Oct. __ 1924.

186. Fred[6] Franklin Dunn, Abbie[5] I. Linn, Daniel[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born July 25, 1886, Bridgewater, S.D.; married Sept. 3, 1913 to Lena Ida Klenke; b. Apr. 14, 1893 near Spencer, S.D. Living there in 1939.

CHILDREN: 1

291. i. June Delores Dunn; b. Aug. 17, 1918, Spencer, S.D.

187. Bessie[6] May Dunn, Abbie[5] I. Linn, Daniel[4] W., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 24, 1888, Alexander, S.D.; married Apr. 11, 1911, Mitchell, S.D. to Otto Beyer; b. June 23, 1884, Big Grove, Ia.

CHILDREN: 4

292. i. Evelyn Beyer; b. Dec. 3, 1913.
293. ii. Mildred Abbie Beyer; b. May 19, 1916; m. Jan. 27, 1940 to Melvin Burmeister.
294. iii.
295. iv.

188. Henrietta[6] Linn Dunn, Abbie[5] Linn, Daniel[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 25, 1892, Alexander, S.D.; married Nov. 25, 1915, Mitchell, S.D. to Presley Thornton Smith; b. May 8, 1894, Standard, Ill. Living 911 4th Ave., Silvis, Ill.

CHILDREN: 4

i. Dorothy Marie Smith; b. Feb. 21, 1917; d. Feb. 23, 1917, age 2 days.
296. ii. Robert James Smith; b. Mar. 19, 1918, Mitchell, S.D.
297. iii. Delbert Thornton Smith; b. Sept. 21, 1920, Mitchell; 1940, U.S.N.
298. iv. Beryl Leola Smith; b. Apr. 4, 1923, Mitchell, S.D.

189. Mabel[6] Linn Lothrop, Mabel[5] J. Linn, Jacob[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 26, 1893, Winnemucca, Nev.; married Claude B. Armstrong.

CHILDREN: 1

299. i. Dorothy Catherine Armstrong; b. Oct. 26, 1915.

190. Dorothy[6] Frances Paul, Katherine[5] D. Linn, Jacob[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 19, 1894, Reno, Nev.; married Robert Bruen.

CHILDREN: 3

300. i. Suzanne Bruen; b.
301. ii. Paula Bruen; b.
302. iii. Robert Bruen Jr.; b.

191. Eugene[6] Robinson Paul, Katherine[5] D. Linn, Jacob[4], Geor.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 24, 1897, Ely, Nev.; married Josephine Terrill.

CHILDREN: 3

303. i. Eugene R. Paul, Jr.; b.
304. ii. Joanne Paul; b.
305. iii. Dorothy Paul; b.

192. Lora[6] Emma Linn, Edwin[5] F., Herman[4] S., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 22, 1888, Alpena, S.D.; married Aug. 31, 1922 to Kilby Pollard Ivers; their home is at Mt. Carmel, Ill. He is a Prudential Insurance Salesman of 38 Yrs. service. Emma had done fine research on both the Linn and Eastman families; she has placed the Eastman family records in the New Hampshire State Library, Concord, N.H.

CHILDREN: 1

306. i. Keith Pierce Ivers; b. Feb. 16, 1929.

193. Jennie[6] Esther Linn, Edwin[5] F., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 21, 1892, Alpena, S.D.; married May 2, 1915 to John Gaisler of Worthington, Minn. where they make their home.

CHILDREN: 7

307. i. Paul Henry Gaisler; b. July 13, 1914.
308. ii. Ella Caroline Gaisler; b. __ 1917.
iii. Glen LaRoy Gaisler; b. Mar. 19, 1921; d. Aug. 1924.
309. iv. Kenneth Linn Gaisler; b. Feb. 20, 1922.
v. Leilla Marie Gaisler; b. Sept. __ 1927; d. Nov. 1927, age 2 mo.
310. vi. James Milton Gaisler; b. Feb. 16, 1929.
311. vii. Shirley Ann Gaisler; b. __ 1931.

194. Paul[6] Haven Linn, Edwin[5] F., Herman[4], George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born July 4, 1894, Wessington Springs, S.D.; married July 4, 1915 to Pearl E. Green, Wessington Springs, S.D.

CHILDREN: 6

312. i. Mable LaVerne Linn; b. Apr. 13, 1916.
313. ii. Kenneth Dale Linn; b. Sept. 20, 1918.
314. iii. Edwin Franklin Linn; b. Sept. 11, 1928.
315. iv. Wayne Linn; b. Dec. __ 1929.
316. v. Velma Mae Linn; b. Apr. __ 1933.
317. vi. _____ Linn; b. Sept. 5, 1936.

195. Vincent[6] Joyce Linn, Edwin[5] F., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 12, 1897, Alpena, S.D.; married July 29, 1925 to Christine Brakhage; b. Apr. 30, 1900 (dau. of Fred and Dorothea (Westphal) Brakhage). Graduated Dak. Wesleyan Univ. 1924; Deputy State Supt. Public Instruction, Pierre, S.D.; Supt. of School for the Blind at Gary, S.D.

CHILDREN: 2

318. i. Dorothy Jeanne Linn; b. May 10, 1926.
319. ii. Joyce Ann Linn; b. Dec. 7, 1927.

196. Anna[6] Katherine Linn, Edwin[5] F., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 8, 1900, Alpena, S.D.; married June 2, 1925 to Floyd C. Cam, Motley, Minn.; Mr. Cam, Supt. of schools Motley, Minn. 1939; address Grey Eagle, Minn.

CHILDREN: 3

320. i. Lois Marilyn Cam; b. Apr. 11, 1929.
321. ii. Audrey L__ Cam; b. Nov. __, 1932.
322. iii. Vivian Twila Cam; b. Dec. 22, 1935.

197. Henrietta[6] Augusta Linn, Edwin[5] F., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 3, 1904, Alpena, S.D.; married Charles L. Rawson; living at Carlsbad, Calif.

CHILDREN: 3

323. i. Gerald Linn Rawson; b. Mar. 11, 1925.
324. ii. Clark Eugene Rawson; b. Aug. 23, 1928.
325. iii. Carol Ann Rawson; b. Dec. 23, 1935.

198. Harold[6] Francis Linn, Leslie[5] R., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 23, 1897; married Kaye Smith; b. at Allison, Ia.; living at Dallas, Texas; Rt. #6, Box 356.

CHILDREN: 1

326. i. Bruce Smith Linn; b. __ 1935?

199. Leland[6] Probert Linn, Leslie[5] R., Herman[4], Geor.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born July 24, 1899, Allison, Ia.; Married Dec. 25, 1922 to Fay Pratt, Prin. Union High School, Myrtle Point, Ore. (1940).

CHILDREN: 3

327. i. Leslie Phillip Linn; b. Nov. 30, 1924, Myrtle Point, Ore.
328. ii. Donald Creighton Linn; b. Feb. 26, 1927, Myrtle Point, Ore.
329. iii. Lela Fay Linn; b. July 8, 1930, Eugene, Ore.

200. Marion[6] Celia Linn, Leslie[5] R., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born June 14, 1901, Glenwood, Minn.; grad. U.I.U., Fayette, Ia.; married ___ Leslie J. Sparks. Mr. Sparks is a Univ. Prof., Salem, Ore.; address

1045 So. 14th St.

CHILDREN: 1

330. i. Marion Celia Sparks; b.

201. Donald[6] Herman Linn, Leslie[5] R., Herman[4], Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 30, 1907, Lester Prairie, Minn.; Married June 7, 1931 to Ruth Hazleton; they live at Kelso, Wash.

CHILDREN: 3

331. i. Ruth Louise Linn; b.
332. ii. Nancy Linn; b.
333. iii. Sylvia Linn; b.

202. Russell[6] Alsip Linn, G.[5] R. Linn, Geo.[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 26, 1902, Chicago; married Mar. 24, 1923 to Mildred Harriett Keys; b. Jan. 16, 1903.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Russell George Linn; b. Dec. 26, 1932.

203. Donald[6] Smiley Linn, Geo.[5] R., Geo.[4] W., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 12, 1905, Chicago; married Mar. 14, 1927 to Katherine Rosell McIlhenny; b. Oct. 21, 1908.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Donald Smiley Linn, Jr.; b. Feb. 16, 1928.
ii. Barbara Rosell Linn; b. Sept. 7, 1936.

204. George[6] Webber Linn, Geo.[5] R., Geo.[4] W., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 30, 1908; married Nov. 19, 1927 to Virginia Barrett Milliken; b. Oct. 9, 1909; Editorial Staff of the Denver Post.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Patricia Dolores Linn; b. Feb. 12, 1929.
ii. Virginia Suzanne Linn; b. Jan. 15, 1938.

205. William[6] Francis Linn, Geo.[5] R., Geo.[4] W., Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 7, 1911, Wilmette, Ill.; married Aug. 1939 to Greta Marie Olsen; b. July 31, 19—

CHILDREN: 2

i. William Francis Linn, 2nd; b. June 21, 1940.
ii. Nancy Mildred Linn (twin); b. June 21, 1940.

206. Russell[6] Mynard Shaw, Sherman[5] L. Shaw, Mary[4] R. Linn, Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 8, 1895; married Bess Hewett.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Elizabeth Shaw; b.
ii. Donald Shaw; b.
iii. William Shaw; b.

207. Eleanor[6] Shaw, Sherman[5] Shaw, Mary[4] R. Linn, Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 22, 1909; married Ormond Bayler.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Jack Bayler
ii. Eddy Bayler
iii. Ronald Bayler

208. Sherman[6] Linn Shaw 2nd, Sherman[5] L. Shaw, Mary[4] R. Linn, Geo.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 17, 1912; married Mar. 22, 1935 to Frances Miller.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Dolores Frances Shaw; b. Aug. 15, 1936.

209. Richard[6] Monroe Shaw, A.[5] M. Shaw, Mary[4] R. Linn, Geor.[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Mar. 5, 1908, Dixon, Ill.; married 1937 to Emma Claire Bouanchaud; engineering at Tulane Univ.; S.A.E. Frat.; 2nd Miss. River Dist., New Orleans.

CHILDREN: 1

i. Richard Monroe Shaw, 2nd; b. 1938.

210. Edwina[6] Linn Shaw, A.[5] M. Shaw, Mary[4] R. Linn, George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 8, 1911; grad. Newcomb College; Kappa Alpha Theta; married in 1934 to James Hillary Ward, Jr., Mech. Engineer, U.S. Steel Corp.; address 7033 Chappel Ave., Chicago.

CHILDREN: 2

i. Phyllis Linn Ward; b. 1936.
ii. James Hillary Ward, 3rd; b. 1938.

SEVENTH GENERATION

211. Nettie[7] Rosella Nunley, F.[6] M. Linn, George[5] A., David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 30, 1894, Tanglewood, Texas; married Dec. 31, 1916, William Bean Storey. Their address: Cameron, Texas.

CHILDREN:

i. Bill Bean Storey, Jr.; b. Aug. 6, 1918; m. 1938 to Frances ____; (1940) one child, Bill Henry Storey, b. Oct. 31, 1938.
ii. Seeley Monroe Storey; b. May 18, 1920.
iii. Clayton Truett Storey; b. June 22, 1926.
iv. Florence Jane Storey; b. Oct. 23, 1939.

212. Richard[7] A. Lynn, Shirley[6] Evans Lynn, George[5] A. Linn, David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born May 25, 1903, Tanglewood, Texas. Living (1940) Rt. #10, Box 62A, Houston, Texas. Married 1st July 21, 1923, Hemy Brown, separated after birth of 2nd child. Married 2nd Sept. 17, 1932, Lillian Avrett.

CHILDREN:

i. John Martin Lynn; b. Oct. 29, 1924.
ii. Shirley Francis Lynn; b. April 21, 1927.
iii. Richard Marvin Lynn; b. June 17, 1933.

213. Annie[7] Gladys Lynn, Shirley[6] Evans, George[5] A. Linn, David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 2, 1906; married Dec. 22, 1938, Raymond Hutson; b. Feb. 10, 1909, son of Oren Hutson. Their (1940) address: 6713 Ave. I, Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN:

i. Lynn Everett Hutson; b. Sept. 28, 1939.

214. Wilford[7] Clinton Lynn, Shirley[6] Evans Lynn, George[5] A. Linn, David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. (Twin to Clifford W. Lynn) Born Oct. 20, 1910; married Jan. 20,

1940, Lula Hutson, b. Aug. 28, 1911, daughter of Oren Hutson.

CHILDREN:

i. _____ died in infancy.

215. Clifford[7] Wilton Lynn, Shirley[6] Evans Lynn, George[5] Albert Linn, David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]--(Twin to Wilford) Born Oct. 20, 1910; married Nov. 21, 1934, Pansy McVoy, daughter of R. B. McVoy. Their (1940) address, Rt. #10, Box 62A., Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN:

i. Virginia Ann Lynn; b. Jan. 23, 1936.
ii. Sandra Kay Lynn; b. Aug. 11, 1939.

216. Ronald[7] Lynn Campbell, Nettie[6] L. Linn, George[5] A., David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born May 14, 1906; married Feb. 7 (17), 1933, Lillis Chapman.

CHILDREN:

i. Lillis Lynn Campbell; b. Dec. 17, 1934.

217. James[7] Malcolm Campbell, Nettie[6] L. Linn, George[5] A., David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born July 23, 1909; married July 17, 1937, Mary Pabst.

CHILDREN:

i. Martha Jane Campbell; b. March 2, 1939.

218. John[7] William Campbell, Nettie[6] L. Linn, George[5] A., David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born July 28, 1912; married Feb. 19, 1937, Bertha Alice Rodecker; b. June 10, 1914.

CHILDREN:

i. Gail Ann Campbell; b. Feb. 19, 1939.

219. J. Wilbur[7] Alexander, Ina[6] May Lynn, George[5] A., David[4], David[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Feb. 24, 1914; married July, 1938, Violet Richerson.

CHILDREN:

i. Helen Marie Alexander; b. June, 1939.

220. Kenneth[7] Raymond Wentworth, Manette[6] Lynn, John[5], John[4] Lynn, David[3] Linn, John[2], George[1] Linn. Born April 15, 1908, Passadumkeag, Me.; married July 18, 1935, Ivy Bell of Corinna, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Durene Elizabeth Wentworth; b. April 26, 1936.
ii. Sandra Ann Wentworth; b. April 10, 1940.

224. Laura[7] Wells, Cora[6] Hallowell, LaRoy[5], Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 31, 1892, Sumner, Ia.; died Oct. 14, 1918; married Glen (Allen C.) Schuknecht, Sumner, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. Verla Schuknecht; b. 1912, Concord, Calif.; m. 1936, Theodore C. Reece.

225. Evelyn[7] Elizabeth Hallowell, Walter[6] H., LaRoy[5] Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born 1897, Fayette Co., Ia.; m. May 17, 1919 at Schuyler, Neb. to Leroy Edwin Mattison; b. 1893, Linwood, Neb.; son of Edwin Mattison and Agnes Smith.

CHILDREN:

i. Donald Mattison; b. ____

226. Arthur[7] LeRoy Winner, Emily[6] Hallowell, LaRoy[5] Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born 1905, Omaha, Neb.; married Ruth____, Charles City, Ia., Manager American Tel. and Tel., Mason City, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. Richard Winner; b. 1926.
ii. Bruce Winner; b. 1928.
iii. Sharon Lee Winner; b. 1935.
iv. Roger Winner; b. Sept., 1938.

227. Fred[7] P. Hallowell, George[6] Orette, George[5] Orette, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Sept. 29, 1892, Warren, Me.; married Lena M. Staples of Rockland, Me., Aug. 7, 1912.

CHILDREN:

i. Richard F. Hallowell; b. March 5, 1913 at Waverly, Mass.

228. Hallie[7] Foster Hitner, Emily[6] Lois Foster, Abigail[5] L. Hallowell, Emily[4] Linn, Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Called Hallie Jones, born May 7, 1906; married Feb. 14, 1931, Phillip Chester Eastman of Montana; son of Frank and Mariah (Faulk) Eastman, who came there from Michigan and had a cattle ranch in Yellowstone Co., Mont.; Hallie grad., Stanford, A.B., '29, M.A., '30, Sigma Kappa.

CHILDREN:

i. George Phillip Eastman; b. April 16, 1933.
ii. Lynn DeVere Eastman; b. May 16, 1937.

230. Virgil[7] Elmer Trouant, Alma[6] B. Lynn, Frederick[5] D., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1] Linn. Born Sept. 21, 1899; married Wynifred Wolff of Pittston, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Shirley Trouant; b. Feb. 13, 1927.

231. Donald[7] Lynn Trouant, Alma[6] B. Lynn, Frederick[5] D., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Jan. 10, 1905; married Joy Masters of Cambridge.

CHILDREN:

i. Susan Joy Trouant; b. Sept. 16, 1935.

233. George[7] Lional Wyer, Etta[6] May Tyler, Mary[5] Etta Lynn, George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born ____; married _____; veteran of the World War.

CHILDREN:

i.

239. Marjorie[7] McCullough, Pearl[6] Linn, Daniel[5] C., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born July 19, 1907; married Walter S. Munson.

CHILDREN:

i. Delee Munson; b.
ii. Barbara Munson; b.

243. Beverly[7] Jane Lynn, Percy[6] George, Charles[5] S., George[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], George[1]. Born July 5, 1919; married Robert F. Chappus.

CHILDREN:

i. Robert Linn Chappus; b. Feb. 7, 1940.

250. Leo[7] Barker, John[6] Vaughn Barker, John[5] Clark Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born June 6, 1896; married Aug. 4, 1931, Marjorie Ruth Upton; b. March 30, 1896. Minister (1940) at Three Oaks, Mich., 110 E. Ash St.; (Ph.D. ____).

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Lee Barker; b. May 12, 1933.
ii. Jean Elizabeth Barker; b. Jan. 9, 1935.

251. Florence[7] Harriet Snidow, C.[6] E. Tagg, H.[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born March 20, 1900, Los Angeles; married Oct. 22, 1923, Myron Kenneth Elms; San Marino, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Eloise Elms; b. April 29, 1925.

256. Sarah[7] Gladys Goodsell, Harriet[6] Grace Tagg, Harriet[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 4, 1911; m. Sept. 30, 1939 to Dr. Frank H. Robinson; address, Chula Vista, Calif.

CHILDREN:

i. Thomas Waldron Robinson; b. July 20, 1940.

257. Frances[7] Harriet Goodsell, Harriet[6] Grace Tagg, Harriet[5] C. Barker, Caroline[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 17, 1914, Glendale, Calif.; m. May 14, 1939 to Frank P. Merryman. He is now a Pan American air pilot their home, South Miami, Fla.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank Pemberthy Merryman, Jr. b. ____

259. Eunice[7] Dorothy Barrows, William[6] E., Anna[5] Elizabeth Clark, Almira[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Aug. 2, 1908, Lynn, Mass.; married Sept., 1931, Harold N. Powell of Orono, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Robert Barrows Powell; b. Jan. 29, 1938.

260. Ruth[7] Evelyn Barrows, William[6] E., Anna[5] Elizabeth Clark, Almira[4] Linn, James[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Nov. 28, 1914 at Orono, Me.; married Richard G. Chase.

CHILDREN:

i. Ann Chase; b. Aug. 25, 1935, Orono, Me.

276. Evelyn[7] Violet Herse, Hattie[6] P. Lynn, Frank[5] H. Lynn, Anderson[4] J. Linn, Cyrus[3], John[2], George[1]. Born Oct. 6, 1913, Canova, So. Dak.; married Robert Stark; residence, Portland, Ore.; children, born Portland.

CHILDREN:

i. Joanne Stark; b. Jan. 24, 1936.
ii. Betty Stark; b. Aug., 1938.

292. Evelyn[7] Lucille Beyer, Bessie[6] May Dunn, Abbie[5] Linn, Daniel[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born Dec. 3, 1914, Farmer, So. Dak.; married June 14, 1937, Frank Groves.

CHILDREN:

i. Garey Gene Groves; b. March 5, 1938, Emery, S.D.
ii. Sharron Groves; b. Dec. 1, 1939.

293. Mildred[7] Abbie Beyer, Bessie[6] M. Dunn, Abbie[5] Linn, Daniel[4] W., George[3] R., John[2], George[1]. Born May 19, 1916, Farmer, So. Dak.; married Jan. 27, 1940, Melvin Burmeister.

Chapter III

DESCENDANTS OF POLLY LINN RUSSELL

R 2. Polly[2] Linn, George[1] Linn. Born "On the High Sea en route to America from Ireland." Married to George Russell, a Scotch sea captain. Lived at Bristol, Maine. C. F. Russell wrote in 1893 from Bristol--"Tradition tells us that George Russell and William Russell ran away from their home in the Highlands of Scotland and came to this country when boys. William went West (to Pennsylvania it is said.) George married one Polly Linn, an Irish girl, born on board ship for America. George and Polly had eleven children, as follows: (Names also given by Emily Linn Hallowell.)

CHILDREN: 11

i. William Russell; b. May 6, 1772; m. Nancy Polly Fossett; d. Oct. 28, 1853, age 81. "Bristol and Bremen Families" Gen. Adv. 4-78. The Bristol 1850 census gives: Wm. Russell, age 78; Nancy Russell, age 74. The Bristol 1860 Census gives: Nancy Russell, age 84, in family headed by William Sproul and wife, Hannah. This might be a daughter.

ii. Mary Russell; b. Mar. 20, 1774. She must be the Mrs. Boyd mentioned in Emily Linn Hallowell's record.

R3 iii. George Russell; b. Apr. 22, 1776; m. ____ Hanly.

R4 iv. Nancy Russell; b. Nov. 29, 1778; m. (int.) Bristol, Maine; Gen. Adv. 4-154, Sept. 28, 1797 to Robert McIntire (McIntyre), a sea captain; b. July 27, 1779.

v. Peggy Patty Sally Russell; b. Jan. 2, 1781; m. _____McLain (McClain); given as "Sally McLain" by Emily Linn Hallowell, and as "Patty McClain" by Aritta McIntire Caswell, and "Peggy" by C. F. Russell.

vi. Polly Russell; b. Mar. 24, 1783; m. _____ Fossett.

vii. Betsey Russell; b. July 20, 1785, Maine; d. Nov. 24, 1853, age 68 yrs. V.R. p. 357, Augusta, Maine; m., as 2nd wife, David Linn, Sr.; they were first cousins. Children: John, Hobart,

Nathan, and James R. Linn. (See Linn records #8 for more data.

R5 viii. John Russell; b. Aug. 30, 1787; d. after 1850 census, Bristol; m. to Jane Bryant.

R6 ix. Jane (called Jennie) Russell; b. Sept. 24, 1789; m. James Elliott.

x. Robert Russell; b. Mar. 15, 1792 (also given as 1794); "Lost at sea." Unmarried.

xi. James Russell; b. Nov. 11, 1795; d. after 1850, Bristol census. In 1848 one James Russell was Justice of Peace, Middlesex Co., Mass. as appeared on application for pension of David Linn, Sr.

R 3. George[3] Russell, Geo.[2] and Polly Linn Russell, George[1] Linn. Born Apr. 22, 1776; died after the census of 1860 at which time he was 84 yrs. old and was living in home of his son, Philip Russell at Bristol, Maine; married to ____ Hanly (might be Hanley); she died before the census of 1850, Bristol. They were grand parents of Charles F. Russell who sent data and said George Russell "had 8 children." Bristol census 1850: George--age 74, William--age 40, George--age 40 (also age 45 in 1860), Nancy--age 37, Philip--age 30, and Orin--age 25.

CHILDREN: 8

i. Michael Russell; born ____; "Left home and never returned." The Maine State Vital Statistics gives the following (who may be the namesake and uncle of this Michael): "Michael Russell; b. Ireland, 1781; d. Fort Fairfield, Dec. 20, 1866, age 85 yrs."

R7 ii. Robert Russell; b. about 1805; m. Nancy Thurston.

R8 iii. William Russell; b. about 1810; m. Mary A. Knowlton; b. at Damariscotta, (also given Bristol, Me.)

iv. Nancy Russell; b. about 1812 (1813); apparently did not marry as her name appears as keeping house for father and brothers, 1850 census, and in same capacity for brother Philip, 1860 census, Bristol. The only woman in the family each time.

v. George Russell; b. 1815 ("did not marry" from C. F. Russell records.); In 1850 census he was living in his father's home in Bristol (sister, Nancy keeping house) and ten yrs. later, 1860 census, he had gone to home of brother Robert.

vi. Philip Russell; b. 1820 or 1821; d. after the 1860 Bristol census which shows him as head of a house; his father with him, his sister Nancy keeping house and three small children named Russell. No doubt his brother William's children.

vii. Orin (Orrin, Orren) Born about 1825.

viii. Margaret Russell; b. ____; m. John Young, probably before the 1850 census as she did not appear in it. In 1892 Charles F. Russell wrote that she had no children.

R 4. Nancy[3] Russell, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born Nov. 29, 1778, probably at Bristol, Maine; married (int.) Sept. 28, 1797, Bristol, to Robert McIntire; b. July 27, 1779; marriage recorded "Gen. Adv. 4-154." He was the son of William and Susanna (Simonton) McIntyer. From "Gen. Adv. 4-53 and 4-154" and "Bremen Families." Among Lincoln Probate Records, page 281 is found a very long will of John McIntyer of Warren, in county of Lincoln. Summary: "John McIntyer, gentleman, leaves his sons Robert McIntyer, William, John, Jane Pembleton, Mary Olcott, Catherine McCarter, wife Jane McIntyer and Elizabeth Lermond daughter of wife. Jane renounced executorship June 1, 1797. William McIntyer of Bristol was made suretie. Will probated June 5, 1797. (Possibly father of Robert McIntire; b. July 27, 1779, although there were many of that name around the locality. The old spelling was McIntyer, later McIntire.) Robert McIntire (McIntyre) was a sea Captain. He died about 1813 when his "oldest son, William was ten years old, leaving his wife with four little children, two of whom were raised by their grandmother Polly Linn Russell. They lived in her home until grown."--from family records. These two were William, Jr. and Susan. No record of the other two children. The census of 1850, Frankfort, Maine gives Nancy McIntire, age 72; so she didn't remarry but lived with William.

CHILDREN: 4

R9 i. William R. McIntire; b. about 1803; m. Aritta Elliott.

ii. Susan McIntire.

iii.

iv.

R 5. John[3] Russell, George[2] and Polly Linn Russell, George[1] Linn. Born Aug. 30, 1787, probably in Bristol; died after 1850; married Jane Bryant; b. about 1789, d. after 1850. In 1892 "All were dead but Alton & Mary."

CHILDREN: 9

i. Robert Russell; b. 1811.
ii. Sally Russell; b.
iii. Henry Russell; have Vital Statistics record of one Henry (might be the son of this Henry). "Henry Russell died in Bristol June 23, 1893, age 48 yrs.; b. in Pittston, Maine."
R10 iv. William J. Russell; b. 1821; m. Martha _____.
v. Reuben B. Russell; b. 1824; m. ____ Gremlon (Gremlin, Gremlen); "They had two boys and two girls."
vi. Alton (John Alton) Russell; b. 1827; m. ____ Foster. "They had one boy and three girls." The record below is speculative. From Maine State Vital Statistics, I quote: "Lucy A. Russell (daughter of John Jr., born Fort Fairfield and Elizabeth Russell, born Van Buren) born Fort Fairfield, Oct. 6, 1864." "Charles H. Russell, born Jefferson, Aug. 5, 1864, son John; b. Whitefield and Harriet Russell, b. Jefferson."
vii. Jane E. Russell; b. 1830; m. Marias Tuhey. "They had four boys."
viii. Joseph H. Russell; b. 1833; from Vital Statistics "Jeremiah P. Russell died Augusta, Oct. 22, 1893, age 42 yrs., 8 mo. and 19 days; born in Freedom; son of Joseph, born in Freedom, and Emma S. Kelley."
ix. Mary Russell; b. ____; m. Samuel Bryant; "Had 4 children."

R 6. Jane[3] Russell, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn; (also called Jennie). Born Sept. 24, 1789, probably at Bristol, Maine; died after 1850; married James Elliott, born Oct. 1788; died June 5, 1856, age 67 yrs., 8 mo. and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Windsorville, Maine. He was the oldest brother of Aritta Elliott who married William R. McIntire, (R9).

CHILDREN: 8 or 9 (one family record said 7 dau. and 1 son.)

R11 i. Mary Elliott; b. 1813; m. Apr. 9, 1835, Joseph Linn.

R12 ii. Miss Orriet Elliott; b. 1814; d. Mar. 5, 1887, m. Elbridge G. Caswell.

iii. *Betsey Eliot; b. ____; m. Hiram McCausland of Windsor, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

iv. *Jane Elliot; b. ____; m. Nathaniel Robinson, Jr. of Hallowell, int. Apr. 8, 1838.

v. *Martha N. Elliott; b. ____; m. Reuben Merrill of Windsor, int. Nov. 18, 1849.

vi. *Louisa Elliott; b. 1825; (in the Augusta census of 1850). Living at home.

vii. *Nancy Elliott; b. ____; m. Daniel Haines of Parkman, June 25, 1848. (int.)

viii. William Elliott; b. 1830, Windsor, Maine (Iowa census); d. in Indiana (from the family record); m. Jan. 26, 1851 to Nancy Jewell Linn who was born Apr. 8, 1831 at Windsor, Maine and died Oct. 15, 1906 at Augusta, Maine at home of Alonzo Cross. She and William were second cousins, later divorced; no children. (See p. 60.)

ix. Linn Elliott; b. 1932, Maine; possibly a second son or relative; he was living with William and wife Nancy as shown by the Iowa census of 1860.

*Names from Augusta Vital Records, but missing in the family record which listed only Mary, Orriet, and William.

Remarks: marriage records--

Wm. R. Elliott and Nancy J. Linn of Windsor, Dec. 22, 1850.

Wm. Elliott and Phebe E. Bragg, both of Vassalboro, Oct. 11, 1865.

Wm. Elliott and Annie McMitchell, June 28, 1874.

R 7. Robert[4] Russell, George[3], Geo.[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born about 1805 (census); died after 1860; married in 1828 to Nancy Thurston; b. Apr. 21, 1808, "dau. of Rev. John Thurston; and wife, Sarah Foster, granddaughter of John Foster and Susannah Robinson, of Plymouth, Mass. who was in turn a granddaughter of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor who came over on the Mayflower." Foster Genealogy by Pierce, where he is referred to as "Captain" Robert Russell. Our family record says that he had six daughters. The Bristol, Maine census reports of 1850 and 1860 show only five. Probably the oldest daughter had married and gone.

CHILDREN: 6

1. _____

ii. Rachall (Rachel); b. about 1831; living at home in 1850.
iii. Helen L.; b. 1833.
iv. Margaret A.; b. 1838.
v. Mahala (Mehalie also given); b. 1841.
vi. Mary E.; b. 1846.

R 8. William[4] Russell, George[3] Russell, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born Bristol, Maine; Mariner; married Mary A. Knowlton who was born at Damariscotta, (dup.) Bristol, Me.

CHILDREN: 5

i. George W. Russell; b. 1855.
ii. Roscoe H. Russell; b. 1856.
R13 iii. Charles F. Russell; b. 1858; m. Mary S. Hatch; b. in Bristol.
iv. Mary Helen Russell; b. Nov. 3, 1860, Bristol; m. and had one child before 1892.
R14 v. Owen Russell; b. 1863, Bristol, Maine.

R 9. William[4] R. McIntire, Nancy[3] Russell and Robert McIntire, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born about 1803, Bristol, Maine; died after the 1850 census of Frankfort, Maine; (Gen. Adv. 2-10) "Armitta Elliot and William R. McIntyre" married December 2, 1830, Bristol, Maine. (Maine V.R.) Aritta Elliott born about 1810."

CHILDREN: 11

i. Ann Augusta McIntire; b. ____; d. before 1850; age 15 yrs.
ii. William Henry McIntire; b. ____; d. before 1850; age 3 mo.
iii. William Edward McIntire; b. ____; d. before 1850; age 2 yrs.
iv. Arthur Cox McIntire; b. June 18, 1836, Frankfort, Maine; d. Mar. 2, 1904, Mendota, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1861 at Lee Center, Ill. to Sarah Emma Linn (see #53 Linn for their family.) She was a second cousin to Arthur's father.
v. Eldridge Gerry McIntire; b. 1839.
vi. Thomas Elliott McIntire; b. 1842; (family record) Elliot McIntire died Nov. 25, 1884. (possibly this one)

vii. Robert James McIntire; b. 1845.
R15 viii. Aritta Ann McIntire; b. 1847; m. James Elliott Caswell (R17).
ix. William Adelbert McIntire; b. 1850.
x. Ulsah (Ulsa) Littlefield McIntire; b. _____.
xi. Julia Emeline McIntire; b. ____; d. after 1914; m. _____Gallup.
Remarks: In 1914 Julia Gallup and Aritta Caswell were the only ones living.

R 10. William[4] J. Russell, John[3] Russell, Geo.[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born about 1821; married Martha _____.

CHILDREN: 3

i. Emma A. Russell; b. about 1851.
ii. Artell Russell; b. about 1855.
iii. Myra F. Russell; b. about 1862.

R 11. Mary[4] Elliott, James[3] Elliott and Jane Russell, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born in 1813; married in Washington, Knox County, Me., Apr. 9, 1835 to Joseph Linn; b. May 27, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1874. See #20 under Joseph Linn's record for names of children. (See page 77.)

Copy of letter written by Mary Linn to her husband Joseph Linn at Bradley, Me.

Augusta, Dec. 29th 1844, Dear Joseph; I now sit down to write you for the first time since you left home. Doubtless you have heard from us by Betsey's letter. (Betsey is her sister). We are all well and in good spirits part of the time, I expect you want to hear from us by this time, how we get along. I will tell you as near as I can. I have not had much trouble yet Abraham did not cut up the wood as he agreed but I got Hartwell to du it for the same. I think we shall have wood enough to last three or four weeks longer. I hope you will be home by that time to get the next yourself. Uncle Joseph says he will come and haul up one day. A. has just got his cattle out of our barn and about the colt she is a getting as fat as a hog and rather wild, she never got away from Will but once (Will is, no doubt, her brother William Elliot) and then it took all hans to ketch her, we keep her up all the time. I am afeered if we let her out she will run herself to death. I want you to write what

you think about letting her out, I have more trouble about her than any thing els about the barn. However all those things is not worth fusing about if you will be spared to come home once more.

I am now sitting here alone the children are abed it is eleven o'clock a saturday evening. I dont know as it is eny use to tell you I cannot see for tears, so I will bid you good knight and I will try and finish tomorrow.

I now commence writing again Sunday after dinner. William Eugene (her son) is a sleep, he can say every thing eny body tels him to say. I want you to come home soon so he will not forget you. Robert (her other son) has been a verry good boy and does the best he can. Nancy Linn came here last week and is a going to school three or four weeks till their school begins, she helps me about things out dors. I want you to write to us how long you think you shall stay there. Now Joseph, there is one thing I want to say to you, that is not to take anybodys hosse team to drive this winter, as long as you to work for Andrew in such a way that you can drop your axe and start home when you are a mind to I shall try and do the best I can, but if you get engaged with a horseteam or any such concern I shant have any heart to du anything. You had better come home and save four or five dollars than stay there and work hard and earn thirty or fourty dollars and loose it all, enough said, you know better about this than I can tell you. Tell Hiram (this may well be her brother in law, husband of her sister Betsey Elliott) and David (no doubt David Linn Jr. who married a McCausland and was brother in law to Hiram) their women and babies are all well. Uncle David (David Linn Sr. #8) is going to get a pension without any kind of doubt, lawyer Bowman says there is no mistake about it. I have not received any money from Ward* I went to see him about it and he sed he should not pay it till he see Eldridge* (Eldridge G. Caswell, her sister Orette's husband and Eldridge had a brother Ward Caswell, so we feel sure this is the two referred to) and I sent word to E and he said when he got it he would send it to me but I have not seen it yet. I have no news to write we have not much snow here now. We had one week of sleighing here and then had a rain that took it about all off. Joseph I shant tell you how much I want to see you but this much I will say, I never begun to want to see you as I do now, it seems as though you had been gone three or four months, you must not stay more than two

or three months, du write to me soon and tell me when you du think you shall come home. I want you to pay the postage if you think it will come as well. Robert will write you a few lines when I am done. Sometimes I think I am foolish to think so much about you for I think very likely you enjoy yourself first rate I hope you do. I remain your Mary Linn...

Dear Pa I go to school about every day I have learnt to cipher quite well. Robert began to write you a few lines but got discourage he says he wants to see you very much. Now Joseph I sed considerable to you about coming home if you are well and duing well I want you (to do what) think is for the best and will try and be contented, write if you know anything about Charles Linn." (there was a brother Charles Freeman Linn #22)

The original letter is in the possession of her granddaughter, Mabel Russell Lynn, who says: "The writing is beautiful, the spelling not so good."

R 12. Orriet[4] Elliott, Jane[3] Russell and James Elliott, Geo.[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born 1814; died Mar. 5, 1887, age 73 yrs. (Augusta deaths); married to Eldridge G. Caswell; b. 1814 or 1815; died Sept. 8, 1886, age 71 or 72 yrs. (Augusta deaths p. 255 Caswell). Eldridge G. possibly a bro. to Chas. P. Caswell, who married Abigail Linn. (See p. 57.)

CHILDREN: 4

R16 i. James Elliott Caswell; b. ____; m. Aritta Ann McIntire, (R15).
ii. Elbridge Caswell, Jr.; b. ____
iii. Milton Caswell; b. ____.
iv. *Ward Caswell; b. ____; might be a brother to Eldridge G. Caswell, and not a son.

R 13. Chas.[5] F. Russell, Wm.[4] Russell, Geo.[3] Russell, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, Geo.[1] Linn. Born 1858, Bristol; Undertaker and Farmer. Married Mary S. Hatch; b. in Bristol.

CHILDREN: 5 (I have the names of the last 2)

iv. Elmer F. Russell; b. Apr. 29, 1892, Bristol; ("4th child Chas. F. Russell, b. Bristol and Mary S. Hatch, b. Bristol" Maine State Vital Statistics. "Elmer F. Russell, died Bristol,

May 18, 1899; b. Bristol; son Charles F. and Mary Hatch." V.S.

v. Maria C. Russell; b. Nov. 1, 1895, Bristol; "5th child Chas. F., b. Bristol, and Mary Hatch" (Maine State Vital Statistics.)

R 14. Owen[5] Russell, Wm.[4] Russel and Mary Knowlton, Hanley and George[3] Russell, Geo.[2] and Polly L. Russell, Geo.[1] Linn. Born about 1863; name of 1st wife unknown; in 1892 his brother Chas. F. wrote that "brother had married and lost wife and 2 children." Married 2nd (Vital Statistics) "Owen Russell age 30, b. Bristol; 2nd marriage; (son of William b. Bristol, and Mary A. Knowlton, b. Bristol) and Georgia E. Kelsey, b. Bristol; age 21 yrs. (dau. of George Kelsey and Emeline Gamage) married Bristol, Oct. 20, 1893."

CHILDREN: 3 Data from Maine State V.R.

i. "Lillian M. Russell; b. June 2, 1894, Bristol, 1st child of Owen, b. Bristol, and Georgie E. Kelsey."

ii. "Vernald C. Russell; b. May 11, 1896, Bristol, 2nd child of Owen and Georgie E. Kelsey."

iii. ____"Unnamed 3rd child of Owen and Georgie Kelsey; b. Apr. 9, 1898."

R 15. Aritta[5] Ann McIntire, Aritta[4] Elliott and Wm. McIntire, Robt. McIntire and Nancy[3] Russell, George[2] and Polly L. Russell, George[1] Linn. Born 1847, Frankfort, Maine; m. James Elliot Caswell (R16). They were both great grandchildren of George and Polly Linn Russell.

CHILDREN:

i. Elbridge Wilbur Caswell; b. ____

ii. Bertha Arritta Caswell; b. ____, d. before 1914.

iii. Viola Orriet Caswell; b. ____ A teacher in Evanston, Ill.

Chapter IV

OTHER LINNS AND LYNNS

It is evident to the most casual observer that the Linns in America have not sprung from a common progenitor in the New World. Records prove they came here from Scotland, England, Ireland, Sweden and Germany. No doubt they went to the latter places from the British Isles. The following accumulated material is added as reference for others. When not given in full it is marked as a summary or shown as a reference.

Earliest Linn found.

[1] "New England Historical and Genealogical Records," Vol. 9, p. 165: "Linn, Linne, Lynne, Henry, Boston, Prop., Punished for felony, 28 Sept., 1630. Whipped and banished in Sept., 1631 for writing letters to England full of slander against government and churches (W). He returned to Boston before 1636. Wife, Sarah. Children: Sarah, b. 20 (6) 1636, Elizabeth b. 27 (1) 1638, Ephraim, b. 16 (2) 1639, m. Ann Lockwood, Rebecca, b. 15 (12) 1645. All bapt. 23 (3) 1647." Also Mass. Historical Society, 1154 Boylston St., Boston, "The Thwing Manuscript" card index. T. R. 2-12. From T. R. 32-77. "Henry Lyn, 28 (3) 1647. Whereas Henry Lin, late of Pascataquack, going from thence to Virginia, and carrying with him the greatest part of his estate ther dyed, leaving his wife and four young children in a very mean condition and hardly able to subsist, all his goods in this country amounting to £14.18, 10 and in Virginia 5281 lbs. of tobacco. Presented to Aspinwall and attested." He died about 1646. The widow m. 2nd Hugh Gunnison, (Vintner) Boston, m. 34d Mr. Mitchell.

[2] Nathaniel Linn, N.H. The following copy of an early will led me to search for the church records of "The Presbyterian Meeting House in Long Lane, Boston." Whether the Linns mentioned in the will were related to our George we have not ascertained.

Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court Records #10591-48/518." Joseph Linn of Boston...Laborer; To My brother Benjamin Linn two hundred acres of land...in Westfield...To Joseph Linn eldest son of my brother Nathaniel Linn two hundred acres...being the other half of the above

four hundred acres....To my brother Nathaniel Linn my Black coat and black jackett with my bed and bedding, also my half of Pew number seventy nine in the Presbyterian Meeting House in Long Lane Boston....To my brother James Linn the remainder of my wearing apparel, also the first division of a certain lott of land in a township granted to the Narragansett Soldiers upon Merrymack River during his natural life, after which...to his daughter Agns. The same division to Martha the daughter of the s^d James Linn."

Robert Willson wharfinger and James Hughes Distiller, both of Boston....Emnt'rs. 19 Sept. 1750. Wit. John Fulton, John Ball, Sarah Little. Will probated, Nov. 2-1753.

(Note: The purchaser of the first church site was named John Little.)

From same source; #10922/49/784. Guardianship; "Nathaniel Linn of Chester, New Hampshire, Husbandman.. Guardian unto your son Joseph Linn a minor, under the age of fourteen years...estate as accrues to him in right of his uncle Joseph Linn late of Boston..Laborer descd..4 Jan. 1755."

The family as reconstructed by this will together with some additional data.

i. Joseph Linn, b. ____; died before Jan. 4-1755, Boston.
ii. Nathaniel Linn;
iii. Benjamin Linn, given land in Westfield, Mass. may appear there.
iv. James Linn,

I Nathaniel Linn

The History of Old Chester, by Chase-1926 states "Nathaniel Linn of Dover, laborer, bought land in Canterbury (N.H.) in 1735. When he came to Chester (N.H.) is uncertain. He settled on Gov. Wentworth's farm of 200 acres. It was located in the south part of Auburn, N.H." Nathaniel's wife died 1799.

Court Files, Suffolk Co., No. 48068

Middlesex ss. To the honorable the Justices of the Superiour Court of Judicature &c. To be held at Charlestown within and for the County of Middlesex on the last Tuesday of January A D 1738 humbly Shewes Nathaniel Lynn of Canterbury Yeoman That at an Inferiour Court of Common pleas held at Concord within and for the County of

Middlesex on the last Tuesday of August last he was Plt against John Webster of Rumford Yeoman in an action of the Case for that the Deft. by his Note promised to pay the plt. twelve pounds yet tho reqd. hath not paid it to the Plts. Damage fifteen pounds wherin Judgment was rendred for the Deft Costs and the Plt appealed to this Honourable Court

1 because Judgment should have been for the plt ye damages Demanded & Costs

2dly The Evidence of the plts demand Could not be had when the Case was committed to the Jury but hee will produce ye same before your honrs wherefore he prays reversion the Damage Demanded & Costs.

Endorsed Lynn Webster Wm. Trowbridge
Reasons atty Per Applt
Filed Janur. 15th., 1738
Attr. Thad Mason Cler

Court Files, Suffolk Co. No. 24877
Nathaniel Linn Plt. John Webster Deft
We find for the Deft Costs of Court
Exam'd Per Theo Mason Cler

Nathaniel is mentioned in the early church records of Chester.

CHILDREN: Probably were others and not arranged in order.

i. Joseph Linn, b. 1741.d.1823 ae 82 years. married Molly Gilchrist.
ii. Agnes; m. Lt. David Witherspoon.
iii. Molly; is said to have married James Calder. marriage between 1779-1795.
iv. Nathaniel Jr.

Joseph[2], Nathaniel[1] Linn. Born 1741; died Feb.19-1823, age 82 yrs. married Molly Gilchrist, dau of William Gilchrist. Molly died Dec. 4-1822 age about 80 yrs.

The N.H. census of 1790, spells his name Lynn. Joseph served in the Colonial war and also the Revolutionary war. In 1758, when but 17 yrs old he served in a regiment sent to Crown Point, under Samuel Towle, 2nd Lt.

The records of the War Dept., show that "Joseph Linn (sur-name also found as Lynn) of Chester, served in

the Revolutionary War as a private in Wyman's New Hampshire Regiment. His name appears on a roll of Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company, Col. Wyman's Reg'mt, in the Continental Service against Canada as mustered and paid by Jno Dudley Esqr., muster master and paymaster of said company. This roll is dated State of N.H., Aug. 23, 1776, and shows: Advance wages and Bounty-£9 S18-; Billeting £6-S3-; Sum total each man £10-S4-D3."

(The records for pension are said to be in the SENATE files which I have not been able to secure.)

CHILDREN: Probably not a complete record.

i. Joseph Jr. married Catherine Green (dau of Benjamin Green & wife Anna Lowe) Their dau; Catherine Linn, m. James William Coyle. granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Coyle, b. Acton, Mass., married Sumner Nathan Robbins. Her D.A.R. #34865.
ii. Nancy Linn; married John Witherspoon, son of Robert & wife Sarah Aiken.
iii. Lucy Linn; married Jan. 24-1815, John Underhill who died May 3-1826, she married 2nd John Anderson, son of David Anderson.
iv. Nathaniel W. Linn, married Ruth, daughter of Archie McDuffee.
v. William Linn, probably belongs to this family. Warden Presby Church, Chester 1823.
vi. "Probably other daughters."

Agnes[2], Nathaniel[1] Linn. Married Lt. David Witherspoon (Weatherspoon) son of John who probably came from Ireland. They lived in Chester, N.H.

The records of War Dept., state that "David Weatherspoon, served in the Revolutionary War as Lieutenant in Wyman's New Hampshire Regiment. His name appears on a roll of Capt. Joseph Dearborne's Company in the Continental Service against Canada as mustered and paid by Jno. Dudley Esqr., muster master and paymaster of said Company. Roll dated N.H. Aug. 23-1776, and shows: Advance Wages and Bounty; £10 S16; Billeting; £6 S3; Sum total each man - £11 S2 D3. No further record relative to him or his service has been found."

CHILDREN: as found.

i. John Witherspoon, married Ruth Chamberlin, lived at Newbury, Vt.

ii. Joseph, died 1806. married Elizabeth Webster, 1799, dau of Nathan Webster.
iii. Robert; married Sept. 20-1808, Hannah Wason, dau of Deacon James Wason.
iv. Samuel; married Susan Tinker, lived in Bedford.
v. Jesse, died 1836, at Thetford, Vt., married Anna Wason dau of Capt. John Wason.

Lucy[3] Linn, Joseph[2], Nathaniel[1] Linn. Married in Chester, N.H. Jan. 24, 1815, (4) John Underhill, son of (3) David the latter b. Sept. 9-1751, Chester, N.H. died July 1827, m. Jemima Blake, Sept. 20-1792, She died June 25, 1829. (2) John (1) Sampson Underhill. As given in Underhill Genealogy. pp 31. The record of Lucy Linn Underhill's children are to be found in the genealogy.

[3] First City Directory of Boston, 1789, records no Linn, Lynn. 1796 lists none. 1798 Lists Joseph Lynn, hatter, Moon St."

[4] Mass. Supreme Judicial Court Record #80/297/ 17483. June 19-1781; "Francis Mulligan of Boston, admitted administrator on the estate of James Linn late of Boston, Mariner, Deceased, Intestate...Andrew Johonnot, Distiller and Thomas Watson, Merchant, all of Boston became bonnd with said Francis."

p/116 "Irish Charitable Society" 1737, Boston. When admitted, Apr. 9-1771, Linn, James."

ANOTHER "#94639, Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court Records." .. "Petition for James Lyn of said Boston.. that he has sailed in government ...(?).. excepting for about seven years....met with a great misfortune in getting up a large Mortar at the Governors Wharff...incapacitated for following a seafaring life....Having a house in Cross St. he intends keeping a shop." signed. "James Lynn, Boston, July 7-1783. Approved by the Selectmen of Boston."

(The following record probably refers to the same James.) Old style S, written f.

"Mass Supreme Judicial Court Records" Boston.
Case #95277
Homer & Lynn- Apr. 1784.

"Suffolk ff The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To the Sheriff of our county of Suffolk, his under sheriff or Deputy. Or to either of the constables of Boston in said county; Greeting: We command you to attach

the goods or estate of James Lynn of Boston in said county, to the value of Twenty pounds and for want thereof, to take the Body of the faid James Lynn (if he may be found within your Precinct) and him fafely keep, fo that you have him febore our Juftices of our Court of common Pleas next to be holden at Bofton within & for our faid county of Suffolk on the third Tuefday of April current. (mo.) then and there in our faid court to anfwer unto Benjamen Homer of faid Bofton, Merchant, in a plea of the cafe (case) for that the faid Lynn on the fourteenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty four. by his note of hand by him there fubfsribed for value received, promifed the Pltt. (plaintiff) to pay him in his order the fum of Fifteen Pounds with interest (on Demand). Now the faid Lynn, though requefted to pay the fume by the Pltf., refuses to do fo.

To the Damage of the faid Benjamin Homer as he faith the sum of twenty pounds which shall then & there be made to appear, with other Damages, And have you there this Writ with your Doings, therein,

Witnefs: Samuel Nylon efq. at Boston

This third day of April in the year of Our Lord One thoufand feven Hundred & eighty four.

Signature not clear, probably Ezlk Price, Clor. (Clerk.)

[5] Case #104400,

John Linn, Physician, Boston, owed 340 pounds to Ebenezer Foster of Boston, 1786.

[6] From City Document #101-13th report of the Record Commissioners, Boston marriages (no Linn, Lynn bet 1700 & 1751 given) "1752-1809"

"Oct. 15, 1772 Mr. James Lynn & Mrs. Mary Wallis," married in Boston. p. 432.

"John Linn & Elizabeth Hinckley of Barnstable, married Apr. 23-1780" Boston. p. 446.

"William Lynn & Sarah Discal, married Nov. 27-1805." Boston. p. 490.

"New England Historical & Genealogical Records" Vol. 19- p. 31. "William Williams was married to Johanna Linn the 19th July 1660 by Richard Bellingham Dept. Governor."

[7] "Genealogical History of the State of Maine," Little, Vol. IV, pages 1997-1998. Gives family of Archibald Linn, b. Jan. 13-1818, Biggor, Scotland.

[8] Original Bible Record, James Linn, Conn. & Vt. Service, Rev. War Pension application by wife, for pension, rejected for lack of proof. R-6361: James Linn, born Aug. 1, 1760, died Jan. 19, 1819, m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1783 to Abigail Gillit, b. May 17, 1762. Children: William, b. Apr. 6, 1786, d. 1791; Polly, b. May 20, 1788; James, b. Feb. 4, 1791, d. Oct. 24, 1814; Margaretta, b. Apr. 4, 1794, m. _____Millions. On her mother's Application for Pension, Margaretta stated that she was born Rupert, Vt. and moved to Tinmouth, Vt. about 1810 and after six months removed to Oswegatchie, N.Y.; Names of the last two children, b. Dec. 1, 1798, and Sept. 5, 1803, are not legible.

[9] "History of Henderson county, Illinois," pp. 1262 & 1270. David Lynn, b. 1764, native of Middlesex county, Conn., wife Melorah Thompson. Two sons found. i. Samuel W. 1799-1881. ii. Ezekiel Wright Lynn, died Mar. 4, 1871, 1st wife Olive Harvey, 2nd wife Rhoda Choate, see "Choate Family" page 302. In 1832 David and family moved to Henderson county, Ill. In 1837 Ezekiel returned and married in Conn., Olive Harvey, etc., she died 1846. Children, 6: i. Harriet C. m. Prof. John Tweed of Gladstone, Ill. ii. Mary Olive, died in infancy. iii. George Huntingdon, died in infancy. iv. Olive A. m. Rev. John L. Torpin of Rock Island, Ill. v. Lt. Charles Lynn, served 3 yrs. in War of the Rebellion. vi. Alexander Wright Lynn the oldest, b. Jan. 29, 1838, married in Burlington, Ia. Nov. 18, 1861, Miss Sarah Ann Applebey, she died Dec. 10, 1880. Their children: i. Marietta, ii. Martha Elizabeth, iii. Chauncey Wright Lynn, who died Feb. 8, 1878. The above material is a summary. Record should be referred to.

[10] Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of N.J. Frances Bazley Lee. Vol. 1, pp. 69 to 73. Mr. N. A. Linn, Hackensack, N.J. furnished the records.

[11] New Jersey Linns found in "Genealogy of Connecticut" Vol. 4, p. 2053. "John Linn yoeman, Somerset Co, N.J., died prior to June 15, 1746." Then follows history of family. See also "Descendents of John Kirkpatrick" by Wm. Clinton Armstrong of N.J.

[12] Joseph[1] & Martha Kirkpatrick, David[2], Aaron[3], Lewis[4] Linn. see "Beers Commemorative Records of Washington county, Pa." pp. 1160, for Aaron and Lewis Linn.

[13] "Memories and Reminiscences of Sussex County, N.J." by Rev. Casper Schaffer. Also "History of Sussex and Warren Counties" by James P. Snell.

[14] "Hardyston Memorial, A History of the Township and the North Presbyterian Church, Hardyston, Sussex County, N.J." by Alanson A. Haines, Pastor. Mrs. Sarah Shaw Hannah (Mrs. J. A.) Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich. interested in this line of Joseph Linn & Martha Kirkpatrick.

[15] "D.A.R. Magazine," Aug. 1927, p. 609, Hagerstown, Md., Court Records. Will book E-p. 291. (#12821) Truax. Will of Levi Linn, Bethel Twp, Bedford Co., Pa. dated 27 Aug. 1824, prob. 20, Sept. 1826. Names wife Mary. Children: William, Andrew, Isaac (not yet 21), Daniel, Jane Truax, Mary Peck, Sarah Peck, Elizabeth. Then says: My children and their heirs, namely: John Linn, Caleb Linn's heirs, Joshua Linn, William Linn, Andrew Linn, Thomas Linn, Jane Truax, Daniel Linn, Mary Peck, Sarah Peck, Isaac Linn, Elizabeth Linn. (Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick, Mercersburg, Pa.)

[16] From "Emigrants From England," pp/55. "Thomas Lynn--age 17, Occupation laborer, from Shipton, Ship, no acct. (meaning name of ship not given) to Maryland, as a Indented servant. Sailed from 'Pill a creek' a 'Port of Bristol 14th to 21st Mar. 1774." (b. 1757)

[17] David Lynn, b. Dublin, Ireland. (Episcopalian) Was one of the 12 Justices who on Nov. 23-1765, repudiated the British Stamp Act, ignored its existence and transacted the business of Frederick county (Md) Court, as tho the act had not been passed. He was known as one of "The twelve Immortals." He also had three sons in the Revolution. George (1756-1852) John, and David Jr. (1758-1834). George m. Nancy Venable, had no children. No record of John. David, b. 1758 Frederick co. Md. d. 1835 Cumberland, Md. married 1795 Mary Galloway, b. 1774, d. 1853. Many descendants of Hon. David Lynn joined the D.A.R. and the family may be traced thru the D.A.R. lineage books.

[18] Wm. Linn, native of Maryland, removed to Morrow Co. Ohio with son John. (2) Son John married Mary A. Campbell, b. Pa. dau of Wm. T. Campbell. In 1856 John & wife located in Mercer Co. Ill. He died in Alpha, Ill., Jan. 3-1888, wife d. Dec. 8-1898. Record of son, Zachary

Taylor Linn, b. Apr. 1-1849, Morrow Co. Ohio. Farmer, m. 1st in Mercer Co. Sept. 26-1871 Elizabeth Henderson, b. Knox Co. Ill. dau of Thomas Henderson. she d. Jan. 1-1882 leaving 2 ch. Mr. Linn m. 2nd in Knox Co., Miss Eliza K. JUNK (her father Samuel Junk was native of Penna.) Children: i. Almon Henderson Linn, b. Aug. 9-1872, Mercer Co. Ill, Univ of Mich. L.L.B. 1899, Lawyer, Cambridge, Ill. ii. Mary A. Linn, d. infancy. iii. Harrison J. Linn.

[19] "Genealogy Mag." Vol. 4, p. 82: Adam Lin (from Bedford Co. Va.) will filed 1772- March 24; wife Isabelle; Children: Adam, James, Joseph, Martha Craig, Agnes Young, Mary Carson.

[20] "Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666": p. 212, Fra Lynn, 1651, brought by Ab Moone & (Thos. Griffen) Lancaster Co.; p. 212, James Lynn, 1655, brought by John Nicholls, North Hampton Co.; p. 206, John Linn, 1653, brought by George Wadding, Lancaster Co. (Note: People bound themselves out to repay passage money.)

[21] Mrs. Horace Dwight Munson, 134 Fifty-Seventh St., Niagara Falls, N.Y. furnished the following outline of her lineage and would like additional data on her line.

George Linn, Dec. 25 (1742-1802) also spelled Lynn, buried Old Lutheran Cemetery, Frederick county Winchester, Va., m. Anna Mariah (Albert?). Front Royal, Va. Children: i. John. ii. Daniel. iii. Henry, m. Rebecca Kurtz, b. Oct. 31, 1786, m. Apr. 4, 1803. dau of Adam Kurtz. iv. Mary, m. John Fry. v. Elizabeth M. Jacob Fry. vi. George Jr. b. Aug. 14 1792, Winchester, Va. died Nov. 12, 1846 at Nashport, Ohio, married 1814 at Reading, Pa. to Elizabeth Spatz. Children of George Jr. & Elizabeth Spatz; i. William, b. Va. Oct. 2, 1814, died 1862, m. Mary Ellen Taylor, 1844, lived at Zanesville, Ohio. ii. James Edward, 1817-1854, m. Tressa Shields at Wardensville, W. Va. iii. Anna Maria, 1820-1877, m. J. O. Switzer, Nashport, Ohio. iv. Daniel, 1824-1888, m. Elizabeth Smart, lived in Marshall, Ill. v. John Henry, 1827-1896, m. Milinda Victor, Nashport, Ohio. vi. Julia, 1829-1867, m. N. F. Claypoole, Nashville, Ohio. vii. Susan (1832 ----, m. W. W. Earheart, Hanover, Ohio. viii. Isaac Huff Lynn, died young. Nashport, Ohio. (3) Children of Wm. & Mary Ellen Taylor, 6: i. George (1845-1935, d. Portland, Oregon, m. Julia Blandy. ii. Thomas, 1847----, m. Florence Maginnis. iii. Horace (1849-), m. Mary Gattrell of Kansas City Mo. iv. Sarah Elizabeth, 1853-1936,

m. Orlanda C. Marsh. v. William, 1857- vi. Ida Mary, 1861- , m. Chas. E. Henderson. Children of Sarah E. and O. C. Marsh: i. Lynn H. Marsh, b. 1872. ii. Mary. iii. Ida E. married Horace Dwight Munson. iv. Alice, m. Archie Scott. Children of Ida E. Marsh & H. D. Munson, 3: i. Horace D. Jr., married Mildren Evans. ii. Elizabeth, m. Dr. Chas. R. Harris, children, Robert Rivers Harris & Thomas Munson Harris. iii. Charles Edward Munson.

[22] Another Lynn, of Winchester, Va.: Capt. William Lynn, 1757-1837, married Oct. 4, 1792 at Winchester, Va. to Deborah Morgan, who is buried at Little Washington, Pa. D.A.R. #38681.

[23] Records sent Mrs. Munson from Gerrardstown W. Va. by Mr. C. F. McCarty, 1928. No dates nor places. (1) James Lynn, children: i. William, m. Marion Strite (?). ii. Martha, m. Stephen Bell. iii. Julia, m. Barr. iv. Jane, m. Hays. v. James, unm., was engaged to Nancy Gaunt. Children of (2) Wm. & Marion, 10: i. George, born 1839, Apr. 20, d. 1908, Apr. 18, sons Robert & Chas E. b. Jan. 8, 1867. ii. Joseph. iii. Robert. iv. Jacob. v. Anna Bell. vi. Catherine, m. McCarty, she was mother to C. T. who sent data. vii. James. viii. Deborah. ix. Virginia. x. William Lynn.

[24] "List of Rev. Soldiers of Va." (Supplement): Linn: Benjamin, (lt. Ken. m) Def. Upper Ohio; Benson, (3 & 7 Vital Records) War Dept. 3061; James, (15 V R) W D 271-1; William, (Hampshire m) Def. Upper O.302. Lynn, (Lyon, Linn): Joseph, (9 V R) W D 192-2; William, (Capt) (V R) W D 16-1; Benson, (3 V R) W D 65-8.

[25] "Virginia Colonial Militia," Edited by Wm. A. Crozier, F.R.S.: p. 59, Michiel Lynn, Trooper; p. 87, James Lyn; p. 124, Wm. Lynn, Gent. Major. Commissioned July 29, 1755; p. 86, Adam Lin, from Bedford Co., Va.

[26] New England Historical Genealogical Records, Vol. 16-p. 217-220, Lt. Col. Lynn served 1758 as Field Officer in "Rogers Rangers" in "The Old French War."

[27] William H. Linn, b. Woodstock, Va. came west in 1847 to St. Louis. 1860 Belleville, Ill. 1869 Decator, Ill.

[28] "Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 17-pp 376." summary; Joseph Lynn Sr. b. June 14-1691, d. Oct. 12-1742, ae 51 yrs. 3 mo. 2 days. married Martha ____, Dec. 25-1712, she d. Aug. 16-1734. He m. Sarah ____, May 25-1736, she d. June 4-1759, ae, 52 yrs. 11 mo. 28 days. Children: Joseph Lyn, Jr. b. Apr. 22-1716. John Lyn, b. Sept. 17-1718. Elizabeth Lyn b. June 13-1720. Martha, b. May 29-1722. Esther, b. Feb. 19-1724. Susanah b. Sept. 20-1725. Susanah (the 2nd) b. Dec. 18-1726. Seth, b. Sept. 29 & died Nov. 27th the following year. Jeremiah Lyn, b. Feb. 22-1738. Sarah b. Oct. 7-1739. Hannah b. Aug. 8-1742, d. Jan. 11, 1760 age 18 yrs. 4 mo. 22d.

The Notes and Queries of the N.Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, 1874 page 45 gives Herne & Lynn family record, copied from old bibles in Philadelphia. It gives the above Lynn records also. They were in North Yarmouth in 1677. Probably one of them married into the Lynn family. suggest consulting the originals if working on this material. It includes; "Sarah Marshall was b. Dec. 11-1762."

[29] John and brother Robert Linn, Scotch from No. Ireland, 1746, settled in Adams Co. Penna. Son of John married Mary Gettys. of Gettysburg. (cant give ref.)

[30] Record combined from "Portrait & Biographical Record of Winnebago & Boone Co. Ill." p. 371. & "History of McHenry Co. Ill." John Linn, a native of Perry Co., Pa. died age 62 yrs. in Saville Twp., Winnebago Co. Ill. married Miss Mary Ross, of Perry Co. Pa. who died 2 yrs. after her husband aged 50 yrs. They had a family of eight daughters and 2 sons all of whom married and had children. One of the 2 sons was John Ross Linn, b. Feb. 24-1807, Perry Co. Pa. moved to Illinois 1867. Returned to Perry Co. Pa. to marry 1st Miss Margaret Isabella McKee, b. 1808, d. 1874, Byron Twp. Oglo Co. Ill. leaving 3 ch. In 1876 Mr. Linn m. 2nd Miss Ann L. McClure in Perry Co. Pa. she died 3 yrs. later. He m. 3rd Miss Mary E. Wilson born in Ohio. She was a Teacher & Missionary among the Indians. In 1892 both were living in Rockford, Ill. To which place they moved in 1879. In Pa. lived at Perrysville, Jaunita Co., eleven yrs. & afterwards Center Co. Pa. Children by 1st wife i. Mary E. Linn, m. Mathew Bull, a farmer in Byron Twp. also lived in Middle-Creek, Winnebago Co., Ill. ii. James C. Linn, m. Miss Anna Jones, of Ogle Co. iii. John Manning Linn, b. Feb. 26-1842, Perry Co. Pa. Grad Jefferson College 1863.

Enlisted at Harrisburgh, Pa., private, served 8 mo. Signal Corps, Army of the Potomac. Later teacher Agricultural College, Pa. Attended Seminary, Princeton, N.J. 3 yrs. In 1868 moved to Ill. served as pastor in Freeport, Cedarville, Lena, Winnebago, & Harvard, Ill. married Nov. 9-1871, Miss Mary C. Addams, (eldest dau of Honorable John H. Addams) Ch. 5. i. John Addams Linn. ii. James Weber Linn, b. Winnebago, Ill. May 11-1876. m. Mary Howland of Cambridge, Mass. Mar. 25-1904. A.B. Univ. Chicago 1897. Author Prof. Eng. Univ. Chicago. iii. Esther Linn. iv. Margaret Linn. v. Stanley Ross Linn. (Census and marriage records of Ill. counties would give much data.)

[31] (1) Andrew Linn & wife Rachel. (From Dublin so they thought) son (2) Thomas Linn & wife Rachel Leyman, both of Penna. their son (3) James H. Linn fifth child, b. Dec. 3-1835. Canal boat-man, from Erie, Pa. to Chicago, until 22 yrs. old. In 1856 came to Kendall Co., Ill. In Jan. 1859, m. Miss Jane Parkhurst b. Nov. 7-1841, Kendall Co. d. Nov. 27-1883. They moved to Chatsworth, Ill. 1874. He d. Aug. 15-1885, in Livingston Co. Charlotte Twp. Ill. Children eleven. Of these six named as living. i. Orrin P. Linn, grad. Valparaiso, Ind. living in Neb. ii. Laura L. Linn. iii. Gordon F. Linn. iv. James Eugene Linn. v. Delia E. Linn. vi. Ida L. Linn.

[32] Book "Genealogical History of the Family of William Linn," 1932 by Margarett Virginia Hull: Wm. Linn (1734-1808) Westmoreland Co. Pa. Books distributed by Lawrence R. Linn, Bentons Ferry, W. Va.

[33] Book "The Clan Linn," A Genealogy by Dr. George Wilds Linn, 1905, Lebanon, Pa. Begins 1788 with Hugh Linn & wife Sarah Widney.

[34] "Encyclopedia of American Biography" Vol. 45-p. 414 gives family of Dennis Lynn Helen Mulvill, b. Ireland. Their 8 ch. including Geo. F. 1872-1929.

[35] Crumrines "History of Washington County, Pennsylvania," pp. 874

[36] Fayette Co. History (Pa.) 1882, Vol. 2, p. 738, James Madison Linn; p. 827, Denton Linn.

[37] "Butler & Bremer Co., Ia., History" 1883. Joseph Linn, b. July 28, 1834, Franklin county, Pa., m. in

1856 Miss Mary Mogart who died in Springfield, Ill., 1859, ae 20 yrs. 2nd wife Miss Rachel Linn, etc. He served thru the Civil war. Children, 2 by first wife: i. Ellen died in infancy. ii. Andrew J. d. Aug. 26, 1878, ae 19 yrs. Children, 8 by 2nd wife, four given as living 1883: i. Florence M. ii. Mabel Edith. iii. Joseph J. iv. Mary E. (More description in article.)

[38] "Soldiers and Patriots Biographical Album," p. 469, pub. 1892. Summary: (1) Robert R. Lynn, Scotch-Irish, native N.Y. wife Mary Fowler, dau. of Col. Fowler. (2) Robert R. Jr. b. Oct. 25, 1844, Jo Daviess, Co. Ill. Enlisted 1861 Co. G eleventh Ill. Cav. 1st wife ? dau. i. Esther E. Lynn, m. 2nd wife DeRinda Bourdeau, Oct. 20, 1864, Ch: ii. Roscoe Blaine, iii. Mildred Lynn.

[39] "History of Ford County Illinois" p 131 gives record, Thomas Linn wife Rachel Laymon and p. 559 John Linn (Lind?) b. Sweden.

(40) Book-"Genealogy of Col. Andrew Lynn Jr., & Mary Ashercraft Johnson." 1912. by Eliza B. Lynn. D.A.R. #86922. Eliza died 1929. Fayette Co., Pa.,

---

The Eliza Lynn's genealogy of Andrew Lynn is in the Newberry Library under the title, "Evans-Gregg-Lynn-Corbley-Jones Records" by a descendant of all lines. Additions have been made. M.E.B.

[41] Mr. G. W. Beattie, Highland, Calif., has gathered data which shows the father of above Col. Andrew Lynn Jr., came from County Down, Ireland, a babe in arms, in 1701. He had a brother Thomas. His parents settled in N.J. Andrew Sr. had five sons & 2 daughters: Col. Andrew Jr. Col. Wm. (1734-1781) Nathan, Benjamin and James.

[42] Mrs. Mary J. Lynn, Lynwood Farm, R-3, Box 438, Tucson, Ariz. sent the following: "My husbands father, William Lynn, Civil war vet. Wounded in knee, removed with his wife, Mary Beyers, & 2 oldest ch. from Ky. across to Urbana, Ohio. Ch; i. Laura. ii. John, had 7 ch. iii.James Joseph b. Sept. 12-1867, Urbana; died 1925 Tucson. m. Mary J. ____. iv. James. v. Charles. vi. Mary. vii. Frank Lynn.

[43] Henry Lynn & Wife Rebecca Cain. Compiled by Mabel Woods Hinrichs from data sent by William C. Lynn, His son Charles Jackson Lynn and from Census records of 1850. "The earliest of this family group was Henry Lynn, b. Va. d. Ind. wife Rebecca Cain, b. 1780, Va. d. after 1850 census at which time she was living in family of John McWhorter, in Metamora, Ind. Rebecca Cains mother is said to have been Mary Van Buskirk, dau of Lawrence Van Buskirk. Henry Lynn with wife and family came from vicinity of Wellsburg, Virginia (now W. Va.) prior to 1823. They floated themselves and their household goods on a raft down the Ohio river to the Whitewater and then poled the raft up the Whitewater to Brookville, Franklin Co. Ind where they settled." (For detailed Family history see pp. 198 and 199.)

[44] Powers "Sangamon County, Illinois Settlers," p. 470, summary.

James Lynn, b. Feb. 24-1788, Rowan Co., N. Carolina, m. Nov. 27-1814, at Butler Co., Ky. to Sarah DePoyster, b. Apr. 29-1795, Iredell Co., N. Carolina. James went to Mullenberg, Ky. 1809. Enlisted from Russellville, Ky. served 18 mo. In 1815 family moved to Barren co. Ky. where 4 ch were born. In 1825 they removed to Sangamon county, Ill. their dau Mary Ann Lynn b. 1816. m. 1840 to Garrett Laughlin, 8 ch. last 2 not named. i. James H. Laughlin, b. 1842. ii. John W. b. 1845. iii. Sarah J. b. 1848. iv. Isabel. v. Wilson D. vi. George P. ..

[45] A letter from Hugh W. Lynn, 1914. Knoxville, Tenn: "My grandfather John Lynn, b. Ireland. settled in

i. Mary (Polly) Lynn, b. Aug. 27-1801, Va. d.Nov. 21-1856, Metamora, Ind. In 1823 m. John McWhorter, Franklin Co. Ind. He was b. Oct. 11-1799, Pa. d. Jan. 10-1871, Metmora, Ind. where they lived.
- i. Tyler McWhorter, b. Ind. 1825. d. 1889. Ill.m. Rhoda Ann Ward. lived near Sterling, Whiteside Co. Ill.
  - i. Ann McWhorter. m. Edgar Woods, lived Sterling, Ill.
    - i. Dau. Mabel Woods. m. Frederick B. Hinrichs. Live at 803 Monroe St. Evanston, Ill. Mrs. Hinrichs interested in early records.
    - ii. Son. Wm. McWhorter Lynn.
- ii. Rebecca Ann McWhorter, m. Mahlon Gordon, lived Metamora. Ind.
- iii. Lynn McWhorter, lived Metamora, Ind.
- iv. John Milton McWhorter, lived California.
- v. Kezia McWhorter, m. Richard L. Leeson. Lived Elwood, Ind.
- vi. William Henry McWhorter. b. 1842. d. 1863, New Orleans. Civil war soldier same Co. as cousin Wm. H. Lynn.

ii. William Lynn b. 1803, Va., d. July 1898. Franklin Co., Ind. m. Kezia McWhorter, 1827. in Franklin Co. Ind. She b. 1806 Avoca, N.Y. d. 1877. They lived Blooming Grove Twp. Franklin Co. Ind. 1850 census. No Children.

iii. James Lynn. Wabash Co. Ind. History gives data of one James Lynn & wife Esther Thompson, who in 1823 lived in Dearborn Co. Ind. at one time Franklin & Dearborn one county.

iv. George Lynn, m. twice.....record of 5 ch. oldest by 1st w.
- i. Wm Henry Lynn, b. 1826, Ind. m. Rachel Griffin, b. 1829. Ind. In 1850 living Blooming Grove twp. Franklin Co. Ind. near Uncle Wm by whom he was raised. served in civil war.
  - ch: i. George, b. 1849
  - ii. William C. lived 1922, Laurel Ind.
  - iii. James, lived Brookville, Ind.
- ii. David Lynn, no data.
- iii. Jerry Lynn, no data.
- iv. Lizzie Lynn, m. Reed.
- v. _____ dau. m. Grey.

v. Harrison Lynn lived Huntington Co. Ind.

vi. Walter Lynn, no data.

vii. Jackson Lynn, m. Susan Miller. lived Brookville, Ind. 1841

viii. Capt. Lawrence V. B. Lynn served civil war. Co. G. _____ regmt. Franklin Co. Ind.

ix. Rebecca Lynn, no data.

x. Margaret Lynn, no data.

xi. _____, dau. d. infancy.

i. William C. Lynn, b. abt. 1841 Brookville, Ind. Lived Laurel, Ind. gathered these early records.

ii. George Washington Lynn, descendant, Ralph F. Lynn, 2923 Victoria Ave., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.

iii. Prince Albert Lynn, m. Clara _____. desc. Ross Lynn 637 Summerlea St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

iv. Anna Lynn, m. John Brady. son Lynn Brady, 1907 Fairfield Ave. West Los Angeles, Calif.

v. Elizabeth Lynn, m. Lawyer named McMahan. Lived Muncie, Ind. desc. Rev. Percy R. McMahan, Humboldt Park. Community M.E. Church, 1709 Fairfield Ave., Chicago.

ch: 2

i. Charles Jackson Lynn. Indianapolis Ind. % Eli Lilly Co. furnished data also.

ii. Justin Raymond Lynn

ch. 1. Marjorie Lynn m.Griffith

2. John Spann Lynn

Sullivan county. Tenn. more than 100 yrs ago. My father Joseph Lynn, b. Kingsport, Sullivan county, Mar. 1813. My nephew Rev. Lynn T. White, San Rafael, Calif."

Marriage records of Davidson Co. Tenn.

Polly Lynn to Wm. McClure-Dec. 25-1798.
Charles Lynn & Nancy Payne, June 15-1801.

[46] Rev. Samuel Lynn, b. Aug. 1803. in Eastern Tenn. died 1872, Jerseyville, Ill.

Presbyterian minister. m. in Cincinnati, Ohio. Francis W. Wilson. later spent 26 yrs in Ky. 6 yrs Springfield, 10 Newport & 10 Richwood, Ky. In 1857 they moved to Jerseyville, Jersey Co. Ill. Parents of 8 ch. in 1885 those living were, i. Sarah. ii. William H. Lynn, b. Dec. 14-1836. Cincinnati. iii. Amanda Lynn.

[47] Robert Henry Lynn, Univ. Redlands, Redlands California wishes data on his family records: "James Lynn, b. July 15-1814, d. Apr. 22-1867, Kingsville, Mo., m. Caroline Carter, b. Mar. 4-1821, Nashville. d. Mar. 2-1869, Kingsville, Mo. Ch. i. James Washington Lynn, b. Dec. 15-1840. d. 1915, Kingsville, Mo. (m. Mahala A. Edwards, b. 1844. d. Apr. 1936). ii. William, m. Matilda. iii. Hezekiah. iv. Joseph. v. John. vi. Lucy, m. Nelson. ch. Warren & Laura Nelson the latter m. Lawson, at Kansas City, Mo. vii. Regina, m. Jones. viii. Almina, m. Bones. The ch. of James Washington Lynn & Mahala A. Edwards; i. Wm. Franklin, b. Aug. 2-1862. d. 1931, m. Susan Elizabeth Williams. b. Mar. 10-1861, d. May 31, 1935. ii. John. iii. Sanford. iv. Robert. v. Lulu. vi. Ida. vii. Sarah. viii. Rose. ix. Stella. Ch. of Wm. Franklin Lynn & Susan Elizabeth Williams; i. Lola Florence. ii. Charles Floyd. ii. Robert Henry. iv. Ernest Marion. v. Opal Tena.

[48] Book - "With the Makers of San Antonio," Frederick C. Chabot, 1937. Notes on Joseph Linn, b. Bavaria 1825, came with parents to America. Orphaned at 8 yrs. Raised by kind Priest. Married wealthy Josefa Perez, Spanish. Their dau. m. Joseph Herrera, and their son Joseph, raised by grandmother Linn carried on the name Linn in San Antonio, Texas.

The first U.S. Census, taken in 1790 shows the early Linns & Lynns. The returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia were destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington

during the war of 1812. The census of 1783 for Virginia is shown here. Census Dept. Washington, D.C. may be able to supply early lists.

Headings for columns are as shown below:

A - "Free white males of 16 yrs. and over including heads of families.
B - Free white males under 16 yrs.
C - Free white females including heads of family.
D - All other free persons.
E - Slaves.

(Not given in index)

	A	B	C	D	E
MAINE. 1790 (Note: Most of Maine was then a part of Mass.)					
Robert Linn, Deer Isle Town, (Now in Hancock Co.)	1	0	1	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE.					
Joseph Lynn, Chester Town, Rockingham Co.	2	1	7	0	0
Joseph Lynn, " " " "	1	0	0	0	0
VERMONT.					
Linn, Andrew. Stamford Town, Bennington Co.	1	3	3	0	0
Lin, James, Rupert Town, Bennington County	1	1	2	0	0
Lyn, James, Tinmouth Town, Rutland Co.	1	0	2	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS.					
Lines, John. Hampshire county, Colrain Town ..... (Note correct to Linn. OUR John Linn, many named Lynde, Lind, Linds, etc., which is a distinctly different family name.)	1	3	3	0	0
CONNECTICUT.					
Linn, James. Killingworth Town, Middlesex Co. ..... (more Lynde, Lyndes, Lynes.)	3	0	1	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA.					
Linn, Aron. Edenton District, Pasquotank Co.	1	3	5	0	0
Linn, Elizabeth. Hillsborough Dist. Chatham Co. ...	0	1	4	0	1
Linn, John, " " Wake county ...	1	5	2	0	2
Linn, James " " " " ...	1	1	3	0	0
Linn, James Jr. " " " " ...	3	2	2	0	10
Linn, John. Salisbury Dist. Stokes Co.	1	0	0	0	0
Linn (Widow) " " Mecklenburg Co.	2	1	3	0	0
Linn, Volant Newbery Dist. Craven Co.	2	1	3	0	0
Lynn, Alexander. Salisbury Dist. Rowan Co.	1	1	2	0	0
" , Isarel. " " " "	1	1	1	1	0
" , James. St. Asaph's District Under - Hillsborough " Orange Co.	0	0	0	0	0

(Not given in index.)

	A	B	C	D	E
Lynn, John. (same as above)	0	0	0	0	0
" , John Morgan Dist. Lincoln Co.	1	1	3	0	0
" , Robert, Salisbury Dist. Rowan Co.	1	4	1	0	0
" , Wm. F. " " " "	1	2	4	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Linn, Joseph. Camden district, Chester Co.	1	0	1	0	0
" , Robert. " " " "	1	0	1	0	0
" , Andrew. " " Lancaster Co.	1	1	1	0	0
" , Jno " " " "	2	1	1	0	0
Lin, Wm. Pendleton Co.	1	0	0	0	0
Linn, Prissiller, Pendleton Co. (Mrs. Priscilla) ...	0	5	3	0	0
Linn, James. 96th district, Pendleton county	4	0	2	0	0
(The town of Pendleton now in Anderson County)					
RHODE ISLAND. (Also had a census 1774, not seen.)					
Liney, James. Newport county, Newport Town	1	1	5	0	0
Lynn, Sarah. " " Little Compton, Town.	0	0	2	0	0
MARYLAND.					
Line, Jacob. Washington County	1	1	5	0	0
Lyn, John. " "	3	1	3	0	4
Lynn, Levi. " "	1	2	1	0	0
Linn, Wm. Queen Ann's county	1	1	4	0	0
Lynn _____. Cecil county, Octorano Hundred	0	0	0	1	0
Lynn, David. Baltimore county, Baltimore Town	1	1	2	0	0
Lynn, Eliza. Montgomery county	1	0	2	0	12
Lynn, Henry. Frederick "	3	2	4	0	0
Lynn, Michael. " "	1	1	7	0	0
Lynn, Nicholas. " "	2	2	4	0	0
NEW YORK.					
(Lines, Lynd, Lynde, Lynds etc. not copied.)					
Linn, Archelaus. Albany County, Rensselaerwick Town	1	5	3	0	0
Lyn, Aeron. " " Albany City, 2nd Ward	1	1	3	0	0
Linn, Walter. New York county, New York City. West Ward	1	0	1	0	0

VIRGINIA & WEST VIRGINIA (were one) 1783 census.

Lin* (*not legible)	Geo. Shenandoah county.	3 white souls.	0 --
Lind, Geo.	" "	4 " "	1 dwelling. 1 other bldg.
Linn, Jacob.	" "	6 white souls.	1 dwell.
Linn, Curtis.	Sussex county.	4 " "	----

(Not given in index.)

Linn, Robert.	Sussex county	6 white souls.	
Linn, George.	Frederick county	10 " " .	
Lynn, Adam.	Fairfax county	10 " " .	3 blacks.
Lyles, Wm.	" "	8 " " .	14 "

		A	B	C	D	E
PENNSYLVANIA						
Lin, David.	Franklin Co.	1	1	4	0	0
" Hugh	" "	1	3	2	0	0
" Jean	" "	2	1	2	0	0
Linn, Jas	" "	1	2	3	0	0
" Mathew	" "	2	0	2	0	0
" Rev. Matthew	" "	2	3	4	0	0
" Robert	" "	1	2	3	0	0
" Wm.	" "	2	3	4	3	1
" Wm. Jr.	" "	1	0	0	0	0
Lin, Edward	Cumberland Co.	1	5	4	0	0
Linn, John	" "	2	4	3	0	1
Linn, Matthew	" "	1	0	2	0	0
" Wm.	" "	4	2	7	0	0
" Adam	Huntingdon Co.	1	0	3	0	0
" James	" "	2	2	2	0	0
" James	" "	1	1	6	0	0
" Adam	Westmoreland Co.	3	1	7	0	0
" Andrew	" "	1	5	2	0	0
" Adis	Bedford Co.	3	2	3	0	0
" Anthony	" "	1	2	2	0	0
" Conrod	" "	2	2	2	0	0
" Isaac	" "	2	1	8	0	0
" John	" "	1	2	4	0	0
" "	" "	1	1	2	0	0
" Peter	" "	1	1	1	0	0
" Soloman	" "	1	2	6	0	0
" Felix	Northampton Co.	7	1	2	0	0
" Felix Jr.	" "	2	2	1	0	0
" Jacob	" "	1	0	1	0	0
" John	" "	1	2	3	0	0
" Martin	" "	1	1	4	0	0
" Mary	" "	0	1	2	0	0
" Peter	" "	1	3	2	0	0
" Jacob	Philadelphia Co.	1	2	3	0	0
" John	" " Roxoboro Twp	1	1	2	0	0
" John or Jun	" " " "	2	1	7	0	0
" Doc. John	" "	1	1	4	0	0
" Mary	" " Boarding house	2	5	1	0	0

(Not given in index.)

			A	B	C	D	E
Lynn, Hannah	Philadelphia Co.	Shopkeeper	0	0	4	0	0
Lynn, John	"	Shopkeeper	1	0	4	0	0
Lynn, Joseph	"	(Mercht Phila. middle dist. Moravian Alley)	1	0	3	0	0
*Sinn, Geo.	Philadelphia Co.	.....	1	3	3	0	0
Linn, James	Washington Co.	.....	1	2	1	0	0
" James	Northumberland Co.	.....	1	0	0	0	0
" John	" "	.....	2	2	3	0	0
" "	" "	.....	1	0	0	0	0
" Joseph	Montgomery Co.	.....	4	3	5	0	0
" Samuel	York Co.	.....	1	5	3	0	0
" Wm.	Bucks Co.	.....	1	3	2	0	0
Linn (Widow)	Fayette Co.	.....	4	1	2	0	7
Lynn, Wm. Senr	" "	.....	2	0	1	0	0
Lynn, Wm.	" "	.....	1	0	2	0	0
Lyn, John	Chester Co.	.....	2	0	1	0	0
Lynn, Dewald	Berks Co.	.....	1	3	2	0	0
Lynn, Nich	" "	.....	2	2	3	0	0

*Old style L. sometimes made as S. Census takers were not noted for correct spelling. Ink fades and records become worn thus errors are caused.

From "Census of Pensioners for Revolution or Military Services" June 1-1840... Under the act of taking the 6th census.

	Name	Resided with
i.	Lynn, David - Warran Co. Ill. age 76.	Samuel Lynn.
ii.	Linn, John. Grant Co. Ky. age 79.	
iii.	Lynn, James. Morgan Co. Alabama. age 76	James Lynn.
iv.	Line, John. Butler Co., Liberty, Ohio. age 76.	
v.	Linn, Joseph. Windsor, Kennebec Co. Me: age 55 (note war 1812)	
vi.	Lynn, John. Clay Town, Onondago Co. N.Y. age 88.	
vii.	Linn, John. Mifflingburg, Union Co. Pa. age 84.	
viii.	Lynn, Dewalt. Turbut Town, Northumberland Co. Pa. age 85.	

Book by Alexander: "List of Ex-Soldiers, Sailors Marines Living in Iowa 1886."

War of the Rebellion

	U.S. Navy.	Living at	Page
i.	James Lynn, no rank, vessel or Corps given	Ida Grove, Iowa	40

(Not given in index.)

	U.S. Army	Living at	Page
ii. Linn, O.H.P. Surgeon-	Co. F. 35th Inf.	Letts	415
iii. Lynn, James private,	Co. B. 19th Inf. Ia.	Audubon	40
iv. Linn, S.J. private	Co. D. 4th Cavalry	Sidney	192
v. Lynn, James A. private	Co. D. 18th Inf.	Hedrick	323
vi. Linn, William private	Co. F. 102 Inf.	Arbor Hill	98
vii. Lynn, Joseph private	Co. I. 41st Inf.	Parkersburg	440
viii. Linn, Lewis M.	Co. I. 39th Inf.	Stratford	431
ix. Lynn, Robert private	Co. K. 26th Inf.	Mt. Pleasant	366
x. Lynn, H.C. private	Co. I. 1st Cavalry musician	Sigourney	167

"Served in other states then moved to Iowa after the war.

xi. Lyn, Isaac private	Co. E. 49th Inf. Wis.	Livermore, Ia.	431
xii. Line, Alpheus private	Co. A. 19th Ohio	Eldon	575
xiii. Linn, S.B. private	Co. A. 9th Cavalry, Penn.	Shelby	623
xiv. Linn, S.J. Sargent	Co. F. 13th Cavalry Penna.	Mondamin	624
xv. Lynn, E.P. Corporal	Co. C. 22nd Cavalry Penna.	Salem	627
xvi. Linn, J. B. Sargent	Co. F. 8th Inf. Penna.	Shelby, Ia.	631
xvii. Linn, J.J. private	Co. I. 133rd Inf. Penna.	Scranton, Ia.	645
xviii. Linn, W.S. private	Co. I. 133rd Inf. Penna.	Scranton, Ia.	645
xix. Lynn, Daniel private	Co. A. 16th Inf. U.S. (no state)	Meridan, Ia.	667

[49] James Lynn, 5th son of Col. Andrew Lynn Sr. lived in Pa. at Gist's Place in Fayette Co., He & Andrew Sr. sold their holdings there in 1784. In 1779 James had acquired land on Harrod's Creek, Ky. near his br. Col. Wm. July 8-1788, in Nelson Co Ky., James m. Hannah Wright Bruntz, widow of Capt. John Bruntz. In 1801 he acquired 400 acres of land in Green Co. Ky. sold the last of it in 1809 & in 1811 acquired one thousand acres in McLean Co., (now Beach Grove). (See p. 197 [41].) Mrs. W. K. Sinton, 1618 Cheyenne Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo. wishes data.

i. James Lynn, m. _____ Armstrong. Record of 9 ch.

- i. James Lynn.
- ii. Charlotte, m. Jerome Culver.
- iii. Hannah, m. John Timmons.
- iv. William.
- v. John.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. Shelby Coffman.
- vii. Sally, m. Alfred Taylor.
- viii. Mary, m. Hiram Hadley.
- ix. Nancy, m. Wm. Bassett.

ii. Wm. b. Jan. 7-1798, d. May 23-1876; m. Eliz. Wallace. She d. 1857. m. 2nd on Aug. 6-1860 Mrs. Mary E. Poor. Record of 8 ch.

- i. Susan Robb Crow Lynn, b. Feb. 5-1828. m. Apr. 23-1845 Elisha Ebenezer Jones.
- ii. Polly Ann, b. Feb. 27-1829; m. Mar. 1-1853, to Robt. Newell.
- iii. Nancy Eliz. b. Feb. 7-1831; m. 1st Apr. 11-1850, Tom Lambkin. m. 2nd _____ Neeley.
- iv. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 31-1833; m. Nov. 28-1850, Paul Allen Lynch.
- v. James Arthur, b. Feb. 20-1835, m. Oct. 13-1855, Sarah Waugh.
- vi. Harrison Chapman, b. Oct. 21-1836, m. Mar. 17-1869, Marion Welsh.
- vii. Martha Ellen, b. Feb. 8-1839, *m. May 28-1859, James Warren Bell. (given under Wm. & wife Deborah Morgan.)
- viii. Louisa, b. Mar. 23-1841; m. Nov. 5-1863, John Melancthon Peters.

iii. John, m. Nancy Down. Several ch.; a son Rufas, and grandson Hug...

iv. Benjamin, m. _____ Slaton. ?
ch.:
1. James d. Calif. 1849
2. Cap d. Calif. 1849.
3. Benj.
4. Dau. who m. ____ Scott.

v. Andrew, b. Sept. 5-1806; d. Sept. 15-1883; m. Sopha Rust and Harriet Pitt.
i. Isaac.
ii. Jacob.
iii. _____
iv. Wm. H.
v. to viii?
ix. Sophia, m. R. E. Stringer.
x. _____

vi. Isaac.

vii. Nancy M. John Handley (note:* "Henry Hadley m. Polly Lynn, Sept. 2-1834")

viii. Hannah, m. James Hobbs & James Evans. (note: *same recds give "John Simmons & Hannah Lynn, May 30-1829")

vi. Eleanor, m. Soloman Brand. Oct. 15-1821 (Note this marriage found in Ky marriage bond, pp. 107.)

Davies Co., probably other two marriages* found in same data, refer to her sisters.

INDEX

Names listed in this index usually appear several times on the page designated.

Abercrombie, R., 26
Adams, Agnee, 25
  Moses, 59
  Dr. O. T., 95
Addams, Mary C., 195
  John, 195
Aiken, Nathaniel, 9
  Margaret, 21
  Sarah, 187
Albert, Anna Mariah, 192
Albee, Benjamin, 70
Aldrich, Maud, 119,150
Alexander, Barbara, 146
  Bolton, 10
  Florence, 146
  Helen M., 169
  John, 114,146
  Margaret, 146
  Wilburn, 146,169
Alford, Lois, 50
Alison, Samuel, 18,20
Allen, Agnes, 134
  Sarah, 59,85
Alsip, Mildred, 107,141
Anderson, Allan, 3,4,5,6,7,9,10,11
  Babra, 15,38
  Daniel, 8
  David, 8,10,11,13,15,187
  Elizabeth, 13,15
  Esther, 111
  Isabel, 11
  Isabella, 11
  Jahon, 3,4
  James, 4,8,12,13,14,15,42
  Jean, 4
  John, 4,5,8,9,10,11,12,14,18,21, 23,187
  Jonathan, 13,14,15
  Joseph, 8
  Lydia, 13,15
  Margaret, 12,13,14,15,23
  Martha, 8,13,14,15
  Mary, 4,7,9,10,11,13,15
  Mercy, 15
  Olive, 15
  Rebecca, 1,4,5,15,34,38
  Robert, 8
  Samuel, 8,15
  Sarah, 13,14,15
  Thomas, 8,11
  William, 8,11
Aneil, Albert, 135
  Arthur, 135
  Frank, 100,135
  D. W., 135
  Edna, 135
  Harriet, 135
Anthony, Capt. J., 81
Applebey, Sarah, 190
Archibald, John, 18
Armfield, Charles, 128
Armstrong, Claude, 139,163
  Dorothy, 163
  _____, 206
Austin, Alanson, 97,133
  Earnest, 133
  Frank, 133,160
  Gladys, 160
  Harry L., 133
  Sumner, 160
Avrett, Lillian, 145,168
Ayers (See Eayers) Christopher, 27, 28
  Elizabeth, 27
  Francis, 28
  James, 28
  Margaret, 5,28
  Martha, 21
  Mary, 5,21,27
  Samuel, 21,28
  William, 4,5,21,27,28
Aylmer, A. Leroy, 127,155
  William Stanley, 155

Babcock, Calvin, 84
  Fannie, 58,84
  Sabrina, 57
Bachelder, Carrie, 110
Bailey, Sarah, 83,114
  Emily, 102
Baker, Bernice, 160
  Louisa, 114
  Margaret, 83
Baldwin, Carrie, 110
  Henry, 30
Ball, John, 185
Ballord, Samuel, 30,32
Barber, Mathew, 15
Barker, Benjamin, 148
  Charles D., 130
  Edna, 117,148
  George A., 93
  Harriet C., 93,131
  James L., 93
  Jean E., 172
  John, 93,120,129,130,157
  Leo, 158,172
  Lilla, 79,110
  Lois, 130
  Lydia, 93,130
  Mary Lee, 172
  Milton E., 93, 130
  Mira, 130
  Oliver C., 61,71,93
Barker, Sarah, 93,130
Barnes, Milan, 71
  Ransom, 71
Barnet, Moses, 8
  John, 18
Barr, John, 18
  Samuel, 11,18
  _____, 193
Barrows, Anna, 93,131
  Barbara, 159
  Edna, 131,159
  Edward, 94,159
  Elizabeth, 159
  Eunice, 159,172
  Frank, 131,159,160,172
  Harris, 131
  John C., 159
  Ruth E., 159,173
  William, 93,131,159,160
Bartlett, Erastus, 52
Barton, Capt., 66
  Elijah, 44
  S.P., 47
Bassett, William, 206
Battey, Mabel, 134
  Martha, 98
Bayler, Eddy, 167
  Jack, 167
  Ormond, 142,167
  Ronald, 167
Beach, George, 136
Beane, M.R., 110
Beardsley, Oscar, 68
  Thaddeus, 67,68
Beatty, Helene, 124,154
  G. W., 197
Beckman, Sophia, 155
Belknap, 7
Bell, Catherine, 23
  Cora, 133,160
  David, 30,32
  G. D., 105
  Ivy, 146,170
  James W., 206
  Jennett, 22,23
  Joseph, 23
  Stephen, 193
  Thomas, 23
Bellingham, Richard, 189
Bender, Grace, 108,142
Bent, Nat, 91
Bergman, Viola, 150
Beyer, Evelyn, 162,173
  Mildred A., 162,173
  Otto, 137,162
Beyers, Mary, 197
Biglow, Albert S., 80,111

Biglow, Beatrice, 111
Merrill A., 111
Billings, Capt. Joseph, 29,30
Binney, Capt. John, 54,63,65
Bisbee, John, 130
Bisbee, M. S., 130
Muriel, 130
Bishop, Addie, 131,159
Bishop, Elizabeth, 129
George C., 82
Bissell, Eleanor, 160
Percey R., 160
Black, Anna, 85
Blair, James, 9
Blake, Jemima, 188
Blandy, Julia, 192
Boardman, Joseph, 30,32
Bolin, William, 68
Bond, Thomas, 56
Bones, _____, 200
Boswell, Annie, 114,145
Bothwell, Jennett, 26
Bouanchaud, Emma, 144,167
Bourdeau, DeRinda, 196
Bourne, Rev. M., 103
Bowler, Louisa, 90,121
Joseph, 121
Boyd, Mrs. _____ , 174
James, 37
Maggie, 68
Rev. William, 2,25
Boyes, Robert, 8
Boyles, Charles, 122
Brady, John, 199
Lynn, 199
Bragg, Phebe E., 178
Brand, Soloman, 307
Brick, Alice, 133,160
Bridge, James, 56,60
Brockhage, Christine, 140,164
Brooks, Col. Eleazer, 59
Brown, Ellen, 148
Happy, 146
Hemy, 145,168
Mabel, 161
Shirley, 146
Bruen, Paula, 163
Robert, 139,163
Suzanna, 163
Bruntz, Hannah, 206
John, 206
Bryant, 135
Jane, 175,177
Samuel, 177
Buchanan, Sarah, 128
Buck, Elizabeth, 137
Bull, Mathew, 194
Bullock, Daniel, 75
Edwin, 75
Bumal, Samuel, 30,32
Burbank, Capt. S., 51,63,65
Burgess, Maude, 119,151
Burmeister, Melvin, 162,173
Burns, Rev. D. H., 73
Cain, Bruce, 44
Prince, 44
Rebecca, 197
Calder, James, 186
Caldwell, Alexander, 28
Jenat, 27
John, 28
Rev. J., 73
Cam, Audrey, 165
Floyd, 140,165
Lois, 165
Vivian, 165
Campbell, C. L., 140
Donald, 111
Gail Ann, 169
James, 146,169
John W., 146,169
Lillis L., 169
Malcolm, 114,146
Martha J., 169
Mary, 111,191
Ronald, 146,169
Capps, Elsie, 115,147
Carey, Lucy J., 74,106
Carr, Benjamin, 124
Caleb, 124
Florence, 90,124
George W., 124
Carter, Caroline, 200
Cary, Lucy, 67
Carroll, Dora, 106,140
Tillman H., 141 - 140
Carson, Mary, 192
W. S., 25
Caswell, Aritta, 183
Betsey, 80,112
Charles A., 111
Charles P., 57,80,111,182
Eldredge, 178,183-
Flora, 111
Frances W., 80,111
James E., 180,182,183
Josephine, 81
Mary A., 112
Milton, 182
Viola Oriett, 183
Ward, 181,182
Chadwick, Abigail, 46,51,67
Charles W., 67
Elisha, 68
Frederick, 67
George, 68
Job, 45,49,66
Lot, 46,66,70,71
Lucy, 68
Mary, 68
Myrtle, 68
Martha, 68
Nancy, 67
Paul, 44
Paulina, 68
Sarah, 40,67
Chamberlin, Ruth, 187
Chandler, Elizabeth, 88
Chapman, Bell A., 96
Lillis, 146,169
Chappus, Robert, 154,171,172
Chase, Ann, 173
Richard, 159,173
Childs, Mercy, 15
J. B., 72
Choat, Rufas, 71
Choate, Rhoda, 190
Churchill, Elizabeth, 60,91
Jonathan, 91
William, 91
Clapp, Elizabeth, 96
Henry, 67
Clark, Agnes, 26
Albert E., 111
Anna E., 93,131
Audrey F., 110
Capt. Benjamin, 68
Dorothy, 111
Edward, 80
Elizabeth, 5,16,23,24,26,27,133
Elmer E., 80,111
Eva May, 111
Frances A., 94
Frank, 80,110
Fred, 80
George, 24,26,27
Harrison G., 61,93
Isaac, 53,80
Jacob, 24
James, 7,24,26
Jean, 26
John, 3,4,16,23,24,25,26
Matthew, 21,23,24,25,26,42
Mary, 26
Noah, 42
Othniel, 143
Robert, 7
Samuel, 24,27
Sarah, 24,108,143
Stanley P., 111
Thomas, 24,26
Virginia, 111
William, 23,24,25,26,42
Clarke, Emily, 124
Claypoole, N. F., 192
Clendening, Archibald, 18
Coburn, Joseph, 71
Cochran, Diana, 9
James, 8,9
Coffman, Shelby, 206
Colbey, Philip, 49
Colburn, Joseph, 71
Cole, A. T., 112
_____, 135
Colman, Alexander, 84
Conant, Ethel Colby, 45,47,48,49, 56,76
Cony, Sam, 56
Cook, Lee, 128
Cookson, Mary, 77,80
Coombs, _____,103
Alice, 98

Coombs, Anthony, 97
Fred, 98
H. B., 97
Laura, 98
Percy, 98
Cooper, John, 124,154
Linn S., 154
Countryman, _____,105
Coval, Albert P., 162
Emma, 162
Florence, 162
Helen M., 162
Jacob, 136,162
Linn R., 162
Margaret, 162
Cowell, Capt. S., 58
Cowls, James, 187
Mary E., 187
Craig, Martha, 192
Cram, Mrs. K. H., 46
Crandall, F. B., 141
Cress, Joan, 129
Henry, 129
Valentine, 129
Criste, Jean, 8
Crofts, Thomas 30,32
Crombie, Louisa, 68
Sarah, 68
Thaddeus, 68
Crommett, Augusta, 62
Charles, 134
Genefried. 134
Samuel, 62
Cross, Alonzo, 47,60,178
Betsey, 57
Leta, 109,144
_____, 86
Sewall, 141
William, 57
Crow, Robert, 114
Crowe, Pat, 87
Crummett, John, 70
Culver, Jerome, 206
Cumings, Elizabeth, 8
Cunningham, William, 9

Danforth, Capt. Asa, 39
Davidson, Rev., 9
Davis, _____, 79,110
Charles, 110
Isaac, 48,56
Daw, Peggy, 105
Dawson, Mary, 90,122
Dearborn, Joseph, 187
Decosta, Gertrude, 49,75
Dennis, Sophia, 121
Dewsy, Corydon, 71
DeWolf, Melinda, 108
DePoyster, Sarah, 197
Deyo, _____,102
Dickey, David, 18
Elias, 8
Diem, Margaret, 155
Dimick, George M., 130
Dimick, Harriet, 130
I. G., 71
Milton E., 130
Marshall, 93,130
Dimmock, Della, 93,130
Discal, Sarah, 189
Doack, James, 8
Doble, John, 30,32
Dockindorf, Walter, 45
Dodge, Abram, 114
Isetta B., 82,114
Dolphin, George, 128
Joshua, 128
Kitty, 128
Rachel, 128
Tom, 128
Donahue, E. L., 135
Frank J., 39
Grace, 136
Harry, 135
Michael, 135
Donat, Elias, 141
Ivadell, 141
Vala, 141
Ward Linn, 141
Wayne, 106,141
William E., 141
Donnell, Martha, 133
Moses, 61,89
Donohue, John, 90,124
Michael, 100
Vera, 124
Violet, 124,154
Douglass, Mark, 134
Minnie, 98,134
Down, Nancy, 206
Downes, Charles, 77
Frank, 79
Fred, 109
Harvey, 109
Joshua A., 79,109
Dudley, John, 187
Duncan, Catherine, 133
George, 133
Dunn, Bessie, 137,162
Fred, 136,162
Harry, 136
Henrietta, 137,162
James, 103,136
June, 162
Durr, Burt, 124
Dyer, Lucilla, 134

Earheart, W. W., 192
Eastman, Amherst, 128
Anna, 92,125,127,129
Benjamin, 128
Claude N., 129
David, 129
Ella, 106,139
Ellis M., 139
Enos, 139
Frank, 171
George Phillip, 171
Eastman, Joseph, 128
Justan, 139
Levi, 129
Lillian, 129
Lynn DeVere, 171
Nadab, 129
Nettie, 156
Peter, 128
Phillip, 151,171
Roger, 128
Soloman, 127,128,129
Eayers, William See Ayers 4,5,21
Eckert, Hays, 124,154
Edgecomb, Cyrus, 82
Edwards, Mahala, 200
Eitel, Arthur, 127,155
Eleanor, 156
Edward, 155
Gottleib, 155
John, 155
Louis, 155
Robert E., 156
Elliott, Aritta, 176,177,179
Betsey, 178,180,181
James, 77,175,177
Jane, 77,178
Linn, 178
Louisa, 178
Martha N., 178
Mary, 52,77,177,180
Nancy, 47,60,91,178
Oriett, 178,182
William, 60,178,180
Elmo, Marion, 154
Elms, Myron, 158,172
Mary E., 172
Elvard, Elijah, 26
Emery, Isaiah, 57
Albert L., 57
Robert, 57
Erdal, Iver, 137
Milo, 137
Evans, James, 207
Mildred, 193

Farmer, Lucy, 128
Farrell, Edward, 63
Faulk, _____, 94
Mariah, 171
Fendrick, Virginia, 191
Ferguson, John, 26
Fesenden, Nickolas, 30,32
Field, Col. David, 34
Fisher, Jane, 161
Lena, 155
Lewellen, 161
Raymond, 134,161
Robert L., 161
Walter, 161
Fitzsimmons, Wm. H., 98,135
Irma, 135
Lynn H., 135
Michael, 135
Fleming, _____, 138

Fletcher, Esther, 46,51
Forsythe, Elizabeth, 16
James, 16
Janette, 5,16
William, 16
Fowler, Mary, 196
Fossett, Nanty Polly, 174
Foster, _____, 177
Aaron, 70
Addie H., 37,59,74,85,86
Ebenezer, 189
Emily L., 120,151
Hallie, 120
John, 178
Sarah, 178
Dr. Seth B., 89,120
Zadock, 120
Fowler, Mary, 196
Col., 196
Fox, Annie D., 88,118
Mary, 156
Oliver, 54,118,156,157
Frazier, Amy, 76
Freece, Claue, 156
Emma, 156
Freeman, Nathan, 47
Frost, Daniel, 70,71
Fry, Jacob, 192
John, 192
Fuller, Anna, 123
Belle, 123
Brenda, 160
Charles, 133,160
David W., 160
Ella, 123
Emma, 123
George, 160
Henry W., 49
John W., 160
Mary, 160
Robert Dana, 160
Shirley L., 160
Fulton, John, 185
Robert, 41

Gaieler, Ella, 164
James M., 164
John, 140,164
Kenneth L., 164
Paul, 164
Shirley, 164
Galloway, Mary, 191
Gallup, Julia, 180
Galt, Jean, 27
Galt, _____, 33
Gamage, Emeline, 183
Garden, Sarah, 129
Gardner, Caleb, 102
Clifton, 84,116
Elizabeth, 116,147
Harriet, 100,102
Gebruattam 73,101
James S., 100,102
John, 71
Gardner, Melvina,
Peleg, 102
Sylveeter, 116
W. H., 106
Garrison, Margaret, 146
Gattrell, Mary, 192
Gault, Nancy, 193
Geagan, Anna C., 148
Ellen, 148
John, 148
William, 117,148
Geer, Dr. George, 132
Gettys, Mary, 194
Gilchrist, Molly, 186
William, 186
Gilliee, Jennie, 85,117
Neil, 117
Gilly, Mary, 88,119
Gilmore, Jamee, 10
Margaret, 140
Lula, 108,142
Glandon, G. O., 80,150
Gloseop, Ruth, 106
Godding, Clara, 96,132
Granville, 133
Nathaniel, 133
Goffe, John, 17
Gonia, Alice, 89,120
Good, Elizabeth, 66,98
John, 98
Goodeell, Frances, 158,172
Gladye, 158,172
Henry J., 158
Joy, 131,158
Goodspeed, Freda, 85
Ruth, 85
Rutherford, 85
Goodwin, Edward, 59
Gordon, Mahlon, 198
Granger, Capt., 39
Grant, William, 42
Gray, Jean, 26
William, 26
Green, Benjamin, 187
Catherine, 187
Cora, 119,150
Pearl, 140,164
Gremlon, _____, 177
Grey, _____, 198
Griffin, Rachel, 198
Griffine, Jamee, 38
Grover, 45
Grovee, Frank, 173
Garey Gene, 173
Sharron, 173

Hadley, _____, 138
Henry, 207
Hiram, 206
Haines, Daniel, 178
Hafferty, Mary, 133
Hall, Esbal, 8
George, 11
Helen, 116
Hall, Percival, 39
Halleck, Evangeline, 127
Joseph Dwight, 127
Parker, 127
Hallowell, Abbie, 88,103,120
Adaline, 59,89,90
Cora, 119,149
Ellen, 89
Emily, 29,40,58,59,87,88,119,150
Estella, 121,151
Evelyn, 150,170
Frank G., 121,152
Fred P., 151,170
George Orette, 88,119,150,151
Joel, 60,86,89,118
John, 86,89,112,118,119,150
LaRoy, 60,88,118
Lewie, 151
Lois, 121
Mary Cobb, 80,112
Nat Linn, 89
Polly, 118
Rhoda, 86
Richard, 170
Ruel, 59,86,87,88,89,118,121,151
Suean, 89,119,120
Walter, 119,150
William B., 86,89,120
Hammond, Able, 102
Chloe, 102
Francee, 102
Hinsdale, 100,102
Lucy, 102
Malinda, 100,102
Moses, 102
Rachel, 102
Seeley, 102
Seth, 102
Simeon, 102
Timothy, 102
Handley, John, 207
Handy, Charlee, 42
Hanley, _____, 174,175
Hannah, Sarah S, 191
Harrington, Timothy, 42
Harris, Dr. Charles, 193
Dr. D. W., 129
Flora, 92,125,129
John, 30,32,129
Minnie, 146
Robert, 193
Samuel, 129
Thomas, 193
Valentine, 129
Harrieon, _____, 29
Harroun, Alice, 27
Harvey, Lucinda, 57
Olive, 190
Hash, Edward, 143
Evaline, 143
Jeanette, 143
Haskell, Abigail, 67
Eunice, 67
George, 67

Hatch, Mary, 179,182
_____, 109
Hawks, _____, 105
Hawkins, Capt., 54,63
George, 41
Haye, _____, 193
Hayward, William, 52,78
Haywood, Alphonso, 78
Capt. Benjamin, 37
Charles, 78
Freddy, 78
George, 78
Helen, 78
Temperance, 78
Hazelton, Ruth, 141,166
Heath, Abbie, 64
Dr. Asa, 62
Hemenway, Calvin, 50
Elizabeth, 50
_____, 30,32
Henderson, Charles E., 193
Elizabeth, 192
Thomas
Henry, Andrew, 42
Eunice, 106,140
Herne, _____, 194
Herrera, Joseph, 200
Herse, Evelyn, 161,173
Frank, 160
Harry, 134,160
Hewett, Benjamin, 71
Bess, 142,167
Hickey, _____, 70
Hill, Lilla, 97
Hilton, _____, 89
Anna, 47
Benjamin, 48
James, 47,48
Jenny, 48
John, 48
Joseph, 48
Joshua, 48
Lydia, 48
Mary, 47,48
Nancy, 46,47,48
Peggy, 48
Sarah, 48
Susanah, 48
William, 47,48,61,65
Hinckley, Elizabeth, 189
Hinrichs, Mabel, 197
Hitchcock, Charles, 72
Dr. Luke, 73,74
Hitner, Alfred K., 120,151
Hitner, Hallie, 151,171
Hobbs, James, 207
Holt, George, 135
Holmes, Iva, 117
Homer, Benjamin, 189
Hopkins, Allen, 8,9
Horn, Archable, 66
Elizabeth, 9
Gertie, 117
H. R., 65
Horn, Mary, 9
Horseman, Anna, 25
Hosmer, Charles B., 79,110
Fred, 110
George, 110
Howland, Mary, 195
Hubbard, Rev. 15,39
Hughes, James, 185
Miriam, 122,152
Hull, Margaret V., 195
Humphrs, William, 18
Hunt, Sarah, 135
Hurst, Florence, 141
Gail, 141
George, 141
Linn, 141
Huss, John, 141
Hutson, Lula, 145,169
Lynn E., 168
Oren, 168,169
Raymond, 145,168

Ingalls, Dr. Ephraim, 95
Ingham, Benjamin, 71
Joseph, 71
Irwin, Mary, 109
Ivers, Keith P., 164
Kilby P., 140,163

Jackman, Etta, 74,103
George, 103
Jewell, Aderson, 63
Charles B., 64,96
Euphemia, 96,132
George, 63
Jacob, 46,63,64,96
James L., 64
Mary, 63,80
Phebe, 63
Rebecca, 64
Robert, 64,96,132
Johnson, Amos L., 79
Harriet E., 32
Jane, 120
Col. Obadiah, 68
Susan C., 131,159
Johonnot, Andrew, 188
Jones, _____, 200
Jones, Anna, 194
Cassander, 69
Earl, 127,156
Elisha, 206
Hallie, 171
Herman, 120,151
John, 69
Jonathan, 45,49
Zola, 156
Joy, James R., 123
Mary, 123
Junk, Eliza K., 192
Samuel, 192

Kately, Hannah, 12
John, 11,12,23,42
Kately, Margaret, 11,12
Mary, 42
Keefe, James, 134
Kelley, Emma S., 177
Nettie, 82,112
Kellogg, Lucy C., 25,37,43
Kelsey, George, 183
Georgia E., 183
Kennedy, James, 51
Phoebe, 51
Sarah, 46,51,53
Keys, Mildred, 142,166
Kingsbury, S., 45
Kirkpatrick, John, 190
Joseph, 190
Martha, 190
Klenke, Lena, 136,162
Knapp, Phoebe, 136
Knowlton, Justus, 102
Mary A., 175,179,183
Knudson, Mildred, 158
Kollock, Lemuel, 58
Krause, Carlisle, 134
Henry, 134
Kurtz, Adam, 192
Rebecca, 192

La Forge, Sarah K., 74,104
Sarah, 104
Lang, Leone, 150
Lambkin, Tom, 206
Lansdown, Eric, 144
Lasley, James, 9
Laughlin, 197
Lawson, Archy, 14
_____, 200
Leavitt, Albert, 111
Helen, 80,111
Louisa, 98
Learned, Col., 39
Lee, Mary, 47
Leeson, Richard, 198
Leiffer, Donald, 154
Murray, 124,154
Lennen, O. L., 51
Leonard, Charles, 108
Mercy, 89
Lermond, Elizabeth, 176
Lewis, _____, 71
Heil, 71
Miles, 71
Leyman, Rachel, 195,196
Lincoln, Hettie, 112
Lindsay, Elizabeth, 24
Linley, Jennet, 21
Linn, Aaron, 190
Abbie, 103,136
Abigail, 57,58,80,106,141
Ada, 95
Addie, 76,79,94,103,136,141
Adam, 192,193
Agnes, 185,186
Albert, 57,70,73,99,103
Alma B., 121

Linn, Almira, 61,93
Alonzo, 53,78
Alice, 84,115
Allisin, 138
Almon H., 192
Alphonso, 72,74,105,106,138
Alta, 136
Anderson, 57,66,98
Andrew, 191,195
Anna, 140,165
Archibald, 189
Asa, 62,94
Augusta, 81,82,84,116
Barbara, 138,166
Benjamin, 185,193
Benson, 193
Beverly, 154
Bertha, 117
Bessie, 109,127,156
Betsey, 57,58,84
Blanche, 127
Bruce, 165
Caleb, 191
Calvin, 50,51
Caroline, 61,93
Carrie, 95,100
Carroll, 141
Catherine, 187
Cecelia, 105
Charles, 52,62,74,90,94,100,104, 105,124,137,182
Clark, 140
Cora, 94,127,154
Cyrus, 46,65,70
Daniel Wentworth, 40,44,52,69, 73,81,97,100,102,103,139
Daniel, 90,106,123,191
David Sr., 44,45,46,53,54,56,57, 64,69,81,174,181,190
David, 53,54,57,81
Delia, 195
Donald, 141,142,165,166
Dorothy, 124,154,164
Edward E., 62
Edwin, 106,139,164
Elizabeth, 61,81,82,86,97,125, 191
Ellen, 94
Elmer, 115
Emily L., 59,86,88,100,135,174
Emma, 105,138
Esther, 195
Etta Henrietta , 103
Eunice, 53
Evangeline, 127
Fannie, 75
Fern, 127
Florence, 84,95,131,145,196
Frank, 65,79,83,100,114,115,136
Fred, 84,97,104,137
Freddie, 97
Frances, 127
Frederick, 65,96,100
Gardner, 137
Linn, George, 29,30,32,33,46,50,54, 89,90,59,91,157,174,192
George Albert, 82,83,89,90,112, 113,114
George Russell, 40,41,46,49,56, 59,61,68,69,71,72,81,107,118, 141
Georgia, 79
George Percy, 122
Gordon, 195
George W., 74,106,107,142,166, 195
Grace, 106,123,140,141,153
Hannah, 66,97
Harold, 140,165
Harriet, 72,74,104,106,137
Harry, 95,147
Harrison, 95,104,138,192
Helen, 86,94,117
Henrietta, 103,140,165
Henry, 62,65,81,83,95,114,115, 184
Herbert, 115,147
Herman, 74,90,105
Hiram, 52,53,78
Hobart, 58,174
Homer, 95
Hugh, 195
Ida, 195
Isaac, 191
Isabelle, 192
Isaiah, 62,94,95
Jacob, 74,104
James, 45,46,48,49,58,60,61,69, 71,84,94,140,174,185,188,189, 192,193,194,195
Jane, 53,80
Jennie, 79,104,140,164
Johanna, 189
John, 4,5,12,15,29,33,34,38,39, 40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48, 49, 56,58,59,60,61,64,65,69, 75,76,82,83,90,91,92,120,174, 189,190,191,192,194,196
Joseph, 32,46,51,52,53,70,77,78, 177,180,184,186,187,193,195, 196
Joshua, 191
Joyce, 164
Julia, 52,53,78
Juliet, 62
Justus, 106
Katherine, 105,139,140
Kenneth, 106,164
La Roy, 89,118,119
Laura, 123,195
Lawrence, 195
Lela, 165
Leland, 140,165
Lena, 123,153
Leonard, 115
Leslie, 106,140,165
Lettie (Leta), 75,81
Lewis, 190
Linn, Levi, 191
Lillian, 90,124
Lois, 59
Lora Emma, 140,163
Lottie, 79
Louis P., 122,152
Lucinda, 57
Lucy, 187,188
Mabel, 53,105,139,163,164,182, 196
Madge, 122,153
Marcellus, 66,99
Margaret, 52,78,195
Maria, 52,78
Marjorie, 137
Marion, 140,165
Martha, 50,185
Mary Polly, 46,47,174
Mary, 52,53,74,82,108,180,196
Maurine, 127
Meta, 124,154
Milton, 103
Miriam, 153
Molly, 186
Moses, 62,94
Myra, 100,135
Myron, 123
Nancy, 34,36,37,45,46,50,53,60,62, 63,64,76,79,166,167,178,187
Nathan, 50,58,76,82,112,174
Nathaniel, 32,37,44,46,48,49,58, 59,60,69,88,151,184,185,186
Naomi, 138
Nellie, 84,100,106,116,127,155
Nettie, 100,123
Orrin, 195
Patricia, 166
Paul, 140,164
Perry, 94
Pearl, 123,153
Percy, 124,154
Polly, 29,34,41,53,79,174
Rachel, 196
Ralph, 140
Raymond, 137
Rebecca, 13,43,50,57,77
Robert, 147,153,180,194
Russell, 100,142,166
Ruth, 127,156,166
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 46,53,62,66,74,77,79,81, 83,99,100,107,136,179
Shirley Evans, 114,145
Solon, 106
Stanley, 195
Sumner, 49,75
Susan, 65
Sylvia, 166
Thomas, 191,195,196
Vincent, 140,164
Virginia, 166
Vivian, 124
Velma, 164
Wallace, 91,92

Linn, Walter, 98,134
Warren Byron, 91,92,125,126
Warren, 59,85
Wayne, 164
William, 4,57,81,106,115,142, 166,167,180,187,191,193,195
Zachary, 191
Little, John, 33,185
Sarah, 185
Lockwood, Ann, 184
Logan, Col., 118
Long, John, 43
Lord, Joshua, 45
Lothrop, Albert, 105,139
Mabel, 139
Love, Anna, 187
Lowell, Harriet, 152
Lundsten, Emily, 106
Luther, Bathsheba, 102
Lynch, Paul, 206
Lyngaas, Augusta, 134
Lyn, Joseph, 194
John, 194
Elizabeth, 194
Esther, 194,196
Hannah, 194
Jeremiah, 194
Martha, 194
Sarah, 194
Seth, 194
Susanah, 194
Lynn, Adam, 193
Albert, 112
Alexander Wright, 190
Alma, 121,152
Almanda, 200
Almina, 200
Andrew, 197,206
Anna, 85,99,145,168,193,199
Ardelle, 161
Benjamin, 197,207
Benson, 193,195
Bertha, 85
Bessie, 109,144
Beverly Jane, 154,171
Blanche, 85
Calvin, 50
Carrie, 98,135
Charles, 78,79,104,137,190,193, 197,199,200
Charlotte, 134,206
Chauncey, 190
Clifford, 146,169
Dana, 117
Daniel, 192
David, 190,191,198
Deborah, 193
Dennis, 195
Edward, 62,85,116,148
Eleanor, 207
Elizabeth, 133,192,198,199,206
Emily F., 90,122
Eugene, 99
Ezekiel W., 190
Lynn, Florence, 114,137
Fra, 192
Frank, 65,79,98,104,133,197
Franklin, 138
Fred, 85,91,96,117,133
Frederick, 90,117,121,148
Freedie, 97
George, 29,30,112,191,192,193, 195,198,199
Gertrude, 134
Gloria, 148
Hannah, 206
Harold, 134
Harriet, 190
Harrison, 198,207
Harry, 104,138
Hattie, 134,160
Hazel, 134,161
Henry, 192,197
Hezekiah, 200
Hugh, 197,206
Ida, 193,200
Ina May, 114,146
Isaac, 197
Jackson, 199
Jacob, 193
Jane, 193
James, 84,189,192,193,195,197, [198,200,206,207
Jennie, 109
Jerry, 198
John, 48,82,114,168,191,192,197, 199,200,206,207
Joseph, 51,188,193,194,200
Justin, 199
Kenneth, 134,161
Laura, 197
Lawrence, Capt. V., 199
Lena, 133,160
Lee, 134,161
Libbie, 114
Lillian, 117,148
Lloyd, 161
Lola Florence, 200
Lottie, 85,99,109
Louisa, 206
Lucia, 161
Lucy, 200
Lulu, 200
Mabel, 109
Manette, 114,146
Margaret, 134,199
Marjorie, 199
Martha, 190,193,206
Mary, 77,82,90,121,190,192,197, 198,206
Matilda, 200
Melva, 121
Melvin, 149
Michael, 193
Mildred, 196
Nancy, 206
Nancy Jane, 148
Nathan, 197
Neil Russell, 117,148
Lynn, Nelson, 200
Nettie, 114,146
Opal, 200
Patricia, 161
Polly, 200,206
Prince Albert, 199
Ralph, 199
Rebecca, 199
Regina, 200
Richard, 145,168
Robert, 77,109,138,144,193,196,200
Roland, 117,148
Roscoe, 196
Rose, 200
Ross, 199
Russell, 117,148
Ruth, 144
Sally, 206
Samuel, 190,200
Sandra, 169
Sanford, 200
Sarah, 192,200,206
Shirley Evans, 114,145,168
Stella, 200
Susan, 206
Tharald, 134
Thomas, 171,197,207
Verlyn, 161
Virginia, 148,169,193
Walter, 98,134,198
Wilford, 145,168
William, 4,77,109,180,189,192, 193,195,197,198,199,200,206,207
Willis F., 99
Mabry, Rev. William, 125
MacGregor, Rev.; 3,4,6,7,16,17,21
MacKoon, James, 102
Sebary, 102
MacMurphy, John, 18
Macken, John, 161
Mirian, 134,161
Mackintosh, Donald, 96
Macurdy, Edith, 110
Magee, Albert, 84,116
Dolph, 116,147
Eunice, 147
Hugh, 116
Mary, 116
Nellie, 116
William, 116
Maginnis, Florence, 192
Maier, Thomas, 94
Malcolm, Elizabeth, 61,94
Mallett, Emma, 119
Manning, Althea, 67
Marlette, Emma, 105,138
Marney, Helen, 160
Marquis, A. J., 145
Hallie, 114,145
Marr, Anna, 99
James, 48,56,60
Lemuel, 66,99
Sarah, 65
Susie, 99

Marsh, Alice, 193
Ida E., 193
Lynn, 193
Orlanda, 193
Marshall, Sarah, 194
Marson, Fannie, 75
Rebecca, 63,64
Martindale, P. C., 91
Mason, Capt., 102
Col., 100
Louise, 100,102
Thaddeus, 186
Massey, Vernie, 130
Masters, Joy, 152,171
Matthews, John, 38
Temperance, 57
Matthis, Rev. L. C., 83
Mattison, Donald, 170
Edwin, 170
LeRoy, 150,170
May, Ephraim, 29
Mayer, Max, 151
McBride, Leslie, 129
MacCarter, Catherine, 176
McCarty, C. F., 193
McCausland, Hiram, 178
Mary, 57,81
McClain, Patty, 174
McClellan, Ann, 23
Charlee, 25
Hugh, 34,38,41,42
Jane, 42
McClure, Ann, 194
William, 200
McCown, Lydia, 23
McCrellie, James, 37
John, 37
William, 37
McCullough, Jack, 153
Marjorie, 153,171
William, 123,153
McCurdy, James, 27,28,40
McCurie, Thos., 40
McDaniel, Mary, 58,82
McDonald, Mary, 58,82
Rhoda, 117,148
McDuffee, Archie, 187
Ruth, 187
McGee, John, 43
McGuire, James, 70
McIlhenney, Katherine, 142,166
McIlvany, Ellen D., 104,137
McIntire, Albert, 107
Aritta, 180,182,183
Arthur, 74,107,108,142,179
Chas. E., 107
Eldridge, 179
Elliot, 107,179
Harriet, 107
Jane, 176
John, 176
Julia, 180
Mary, 107,142
Nancy, 176
McIntire, Robert, 174,176,180
Susan, 176
Thomas, 179
Uleah, 180
Virginia, 142
William, 176,177,179,180
McLain, Sally, 174
McKee, Margaret, 194
McKowen, Joseph, 24
McMahan, Percy, 199
McMitchell, Annie, 178
McNeil, Catherine, 104,117,138,148
McVoy, Pansy, 146,169
McWhorter, Ann, 198
John, 197,198
Kezia, 198
Lynn, 198
Rebecca, 198
Tyler, 198
William, 198
Meare, Ada, 141
Messer, Sally, 102
Meige, Adelbert, 95
Alice, 96
Ansel, 44
Anson, 45,64
Ebenezer, 53,62
Francis, 95,96
Frank, 96
George, 95,132
Georgia, 95
Jabez, 44,45,46,49,53,54,62,63,64
John, 64,96
Jonathan, 63,124
Julia, 96
Laura, 96
Lucy, 132
Margarette, 96
Martha, 96,132
Mary Ann, 46,53
R. J., 63,95
Robert, 96
Sarah, 64
Vincent, 63
Mellendy, John, 30,32
Merrill, Abraham, 48,117
Alice, 112
Anetia, 58,84
Appleton, 80,86,117
Carrie, 80,111
Charles, 96,132
Clarence, 117
Cynthia, 122
Dana, 132
Edith, 80
Edward, 112
Enoch, 80,112
Ernest, 117
Eva, 80
Florentius, 53,80
Frances, 112
Herbert, 132
Jennie, 132
Merrill, John, 80,84
Louisa, 132
Lydia, 58,84
Mary, 80
Milton, 117
Nathaniel, 70,117
Reuben, 178
Sarah, 80
Ulysses, 112
Warren, 117
Merritt, Jonathan, 48
Merryman, Frank, 158,172
Messina, John, 148
Micheau, Joseph, 85,116
Milee, Wm., 87
Miller, Agnes, 8
Frances, 142,167
Robert, 41
Sarah, 84
Susan, 199
Milliken, Virginia, 142,166
Michaud, Josephine, 85,116
Mitchell, John, 18
Jones, 70
Nathaniel, 47
Sarah, 144
Mogart, Mary, 196
Montgomery, Catherine, 26
Hugh, 17
Moone, Ab, 192
Moor, Allen, 8
Elizabeth, 8
George, 8
Martha, 8
William, 8
Moore, Ellen, 83
Emily, 83
Mary, 58,83
Tom, 83
Moorehead, Rev. John, 33
Moos, Matilda, 83,115
Morgan, Deborah, 193,206
Lois, 115,147
Morrill, William, 83
Morrison, Jonathan, 20
Moree, Eva, 94
Morton, Thos., 64,71
Mulligan, Francis, 188
Mulville, Helen, 195
Munger, Fidelia, 156
Levi, 156
Munson, Barbara, 171
Charles E., 193
Delee, 171
Elizabeth, 193
Horace D., 193
Ida E., 193
Walter, 153,171
Mynard, Anna, 108,142

Neeley, _____, 206
Nelson, Laura, 200
Warren, 200
Nesmith, James, 7

Nesmith, John, 9
Margaret, 8
Newbert, Brooks, 110
Newell, Robert, 206
Nicholls, John, 192
Nixon, Col. Thomas, 36,37
Noakes, Wilma, 116
Nolan, Julia, 62,95
Norris, James, 70
North, Harriet, 72
Charles, 75
Isaac, 75
Noyes, Isaiah, 59
Nunley, Geo., 114,145
Nettie, 145,168
Walter, 145
Nylon, Samuel, 189

Olcott, Mary, 176
Olsen, Greta, 142,166
Osgood, _____, 17
Otis, Henrietta, 108,143

P_____, Amelia, 49,75
Pabet, Mary, 146,169
Page, _____, 62
Caroline, 159
Donald, 131,159
Margaret, 159
Palmer, Helen, 116,147
Polly, 117
Wilma, 116
Panuska, John, 130
Parker, Edward L., 1,2,4
Parkhurst, Jane, 195
Mary, 64,95
Parks, Elva, 124,154
Parrott, Capt., 39
Partridge, Ada, 77,108
Angeline, 77
Jeremiah, 77
Kingsbury, 50,77
Marcellus, 77
Parvin, Arta, 136,162
Edward H., 100,136
Sarah, 135
Patten, Avie, 85
Cheeley, 85
Edmund, 85
Fred, 85
Mildred, 85
William, 85
Paul, Dorothy, 139,163
Eugene, 139,163
Frederick, 139
Jerold, 139
Joane, 163
Margaret, 27
Mary, 8
Paul, S. F., 105,139
Paulger, Grace, 90,122
Payne, Nancy, 200
Peaslee, Charles, 52
Franklin, 52
Peaslee, Martin, 52
Mary Ann, 52
Peavy, Ebenezer, 71
Peck, Abraham, 23
Mary, 23,191
Sarah, 191
Pelcher, Kate, 80,111
Pembleton, Jane, 176
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 99
Penfield, Fowler, 71
Pennell, Archibald, 41
Penney, Joseph, 114,145
Seltina, 145
Perez, Josefa, 200
Perry, Charles, 99
Verna, 150
Wilfred, 99
Peters, John, 206
Peva, Elvira, 59,89,122
James, 89
Phillips, _____, 105
Pierce, Annabelle, 132
Betsey, 46,60
Blanche, 109,144
Donald, 132
Flavilla, 120
Flora, 109
Florence, 109
Francis, 108
George, 120
Jason, 60
Kingsbury, 109
Luther, 60
Maggie, 132
Maud, 109
Prudence, 60
Reuben, 96,132
Capt. S., 108
Stephen, 77,108
Sophronia, 62,95
Varanus, 60,132
Walter, 120
Pierpont, _____, 85
Pitt, Harriet, 207
Pitts, Adam, 44
Plant, Malinda, 112
Platt, Joseph, 127
Lavinia, 127
Plimpton, Ezekiel, 59
Plympton, Joe., 63
Poor, Mary, 206
Posey, Atkin, 125,154
Eloise, 154
Potter, Barrett, 55
Geo. Fox, 97
Geo. P., 97
Powell, Harold, 159,172
Robert, 173
Powers, Dwinal, 76
Julia, 76
Pratt, Clara, 49,75
Elisha, 38,43
Fay, 140,165
Flora, 80,110
Pratt, Jones, 70,71
Milee, 70
Seth, 75
Preble, Ada, 122
Chas., 50,76
David, 122
Frank, 77
H. C. R., 76
James, 90,122
Lorinda, 97,133
Samuel, 50,76
Price, Ezekiel, 189
Probert, Celia, 106,140
Jennie, 103
John, 104
Proctor, Asa, 78
John, 30,32
Jonas, 44
Leigh, 110
Lenville, 79
Lonville, 109
Loren, 109
Matilda, 52,78
Puckett, John, 124
Putman, Arthur, 105
Catherine, 105

Quivey, Catherine, 139

Raby, Henry, 30,32
Rainger, Joel, 42
Randall, Ada, 46,48,76,78
Euphemia, 91
Rankin, Joseph, 21
Samuel, 21
Rawson, Carol, 165
Charles, 140,165
Clark, 165
Gerald, 165
Reece, Theo, 170
Reeves, Mary, 83,114
Reid, James, 7
Reilly, _____, 138
Remington, Abigail, 102
Jonathan, 102
Reynolds, Clyde, 131
Jeanette, 145
Lynn, 145
Nathan, 109,144,145
Robert, 145
Rice, Arthur, 120,151
Dorris, 151
Richardson, Bartlett, 98
Sarah, 66,98
Richerson, Violet, 146,169
Riddle, Robert, 41
Rix, Guy S., 128
Robbins, Edwin, 81,112
Jennie, 112
John, 112
Mary, 112
Sumner, 187
Roberts, George, 153
J. C., 112

Roberts, Leo, 153
Richard, 123,153
Stanley, 153
Robins, William, 87,88,119
Robinson, Caroline, 102
Ebenezer, 83
Emma, 97
Dr. F. H., 158,172
Harrison, 53,78
Jack, 83
John, 178
Lois, 152
Nathaniel, 178
Orette, 121,151
Rhoda, 86,118
Susannah, 178
Thomas, 172
Rodecker, Bertha, 146,169
Roe, Adaline, 128
Addie, 128
Ann, 128
Elizabeth, 127,128
William, 128
Rogers, _____, 98
Betsey, 38
E. P., 38
Henry, 5,34,36,37,38,41,42,43
Phebe, 37
Thomas, 38,43
Rogers' Rangers, 11
Rose, Carl, 145
Egbert, 145
Louis, 114,145
Ralph, 145
Ross, Mary, 194
Rowe, _____, 85
Russell, _____,29
Alton, 177
Artell, 180
Benjamin, 102
Betsey, 46,53,174
Charles, 175,177,179,182
Emma, 180
George, 5,34,53,174,175,179
Helen, 179
Henry, 177
James, 175
Jane, 175,177
Jeremiah, 177
John, 175,177
Joseph, 177
Lillian, 183
Lucy, 177
Mahala, 179
Margaret, 176,179
Maria, 183
Martha, 90,123
Mary, 174,177,179
Michael, 175
Myra, 180
Nancy, 174,175,176
Orin, 175,176
Owen, 179,183
Peggy, 174
Russell, Philip, 175,176
Polly, 174
Rachel, 179
Reuben, 177
Robert, 123,175,177,178
Roscoe, 179
Sally, 177
Vernald, 183
William, 123,174,175,177,179, 180
Rust, Sopha, 207

Savage, Mary, 66,99
A. J., 66
Rachel, 89
Reuben, 99
Samuel, 66
Sawyer, Cyreno, 70,71
Scatee, Emma, 112
Schlund, Charles, 134
Schreiner, Alice, 106
Jacob, 106
Schuknecht, Allen, 150,170
Verla, 170
Schuldt, Henry, 127
Scott, Archie, 193
_____, 207
Searles, Mary, 111
Seek, Charles, 161
Hilda, 134,161
Severance, B. Frank, 15
Sharp, Ernest, 85
Shaw, Arthur, 108,143
Clark, 143
Dolores, 167
Donald, 167
Edwina, 144,167
Eleanor, 142,167
Elizabeth, 167
Frances, 144
George, H. T., 108,142
Gertrude, 142
Grace, 108
James, 74,108
Manley, 108
Mary Gwen, 143
Phyllis, 144
Richard, 144,167
Robert, 56
Russell, 142,167
Sherman L., 94,108,142,167
William, 167
Shields, Tresea, 192
Shute, Gov. Samuel, 2,3,7
Simmons, John, 207
Simonds, Joseph, 10
Simons, Carrie, 104,137
Edwin, 137
Simonton, Susanna, 176
Sinton, Mrs. W. K., 206
Sjulin, Carl, 127
David, 127
Frances, 127
Leslie, 127
Sjulin, Marlyn, 127
Slack, _____, 81
Slaton, _____, 207
Smalley, C. M., 109,144
Ruth, 144
Smead, David, 42
Smith, Agnes, 170
Beryl, 163
Delbert, 163
Edna, 131,158
Col. J. L., 63,65
Col. John, 58
Smith, Kaye, 140,165
Martha, 64,96
Mary, 26
Capt. Nicholas, 96
Preeley, 137,162
Robert, 163
Sarah, 83,114
Susan, 46,65
Snidow, C. Houston, 131,158
Florence, 158,172
Houston Alfred, 158
Snowman, Bella, 77
S., 77
Somersby, Mary, 23
Sparks, Leslie, 140,165
Marion, 166
Spatz, Elizabeth, 192
Spaulding, Addie, 119
Alonzo, 119
Spears, Nathan, 92
Sproul, Hannah, 174
William, 174
Stantial, John, 50
Staples, Frank J., 79,110
George, 79
Hortense, 110
James, 53,79
Laura, 79,110
Lena, 151,170
Mary, 79,110
Sarah, 53
Stark, Betty, 173
Joanne, 173
Robert, 161,173
Starks, Julia, 73,100
Steel, Samuel, 9
Thomas, 17
Steinberg, Dr. F. W., 144
Stephens, Anna, 105
Catherine, 74,105
Emma, 105
John, 105
Mary, 105
Matilda, 105
Nellie, 105
Nicholas, 105
Richard, 105
Sterne, Chas., 45
Stewart Stuart
Stewart, Ann, 16
Charles, 5,11,20,21,22,23,27,28
Elizabeth, 20,21

Stewart, James, 2,11,20,23,38,43
Jennett, 23,24
John, 4,5,14,16,17,18,19,20,21, 23,24
Joseph, 20
Julia, 16
Lydia, 24
Margaret, 12,20,23
Mary, 19,20,23
Rebecca, 23,24
Robert, 5,16,20
Samuel, 16,20,23,24
Walter, 5,16
William, 4,15,22,23
Stilee, Roger, 160
Luther, 160
Still, John, 3
Stimpson, John, 62
Stinson, Abigail, 46,67,69,70
Storey, Clayton F., 168
Florence, 168
Seeley, 168
William B., 145,168
Stout, Kathryn, 134
Strite, Marion, 193
Stuard, Elizabeth, 19
John, 19
Mary, 19
Stuart, Hannah, 78
Studley, John, 61
Sturgis, Alex, 80
Sumner, Clement, 32
Clemone, 30
Switzer, J. O., 192
Sylvester, J., 109

Tagert, Jean, 8
Tagg, Alfred R., 93,131,158
Caroline, 131,158
Elizabeth, 158
Florence, 131
Harriet, 131,158
Katherine, 158
Oliver, 131
Talford, _____, 98
Taylor, Alfred, 206
Georgia, 133
Lydia, 141
Mary E., 192
W. O., 38
Terrill, Josephine, 139,163
Thompson, Elizabeth, 77,109
Elmer, 148
Esther, 198
John, 109
Marie, 117,148
Melorah, 190
Robert, 71
Thomas E., 76
_____, 88,119
Thornton, Mathew, 9
Thurston, Rev. John, 178
Nancy, 175,178
Tibbitts, Elizabeth, 65,96
Tibbitte, Samuel, 96
Timmons, John, 206
Tinker, Susan, 188
Todd, Capt., 11
Ton, Robert C., 52
Toogood, Capt. William, 34,37
Torpin, John L., 190
Torrey, Jonas, 15
Tower, Geo. D., 107
Towle, Samuel, 186
Travers, _____, 85
Trewick, Ellen E., 138
Katherine, 138
Leila, 138
Roger, 105,138
Triplet, _____,105
Trouant, Donald, 152,171
Ruth, 152
Shirley, 171
Susan Joy, 171
Virgil, 121,152,171
Trowbridge, William, 186
Truax, Alford, 207
Jane, 191
Truscott, Lavinia, 75
Tufts, Samuel, 30,32
Tuhey, Mariae, 177
Tupper, Benjamin, 39
Turner, Helen, 120
Tweed, John, 190
Tyler, Asa, 122
Etta, 122,152
Jonathan, 64
Rev. Orin, 90,122
Widow, 60

Underhill, David, 188
John, 187,188
Sampson, 188
Upton, Marjorie, 158,172

Valentine, Florence, 132
Gordon, 95,131,132
Lillian, 131
Marjory, 132
Rose, 132

VanAmburgh, William, 127
VanBuskirk, Lawrence, 197
VanCleve, Elizabeth, 129
Vanderwalker, Geo., 91
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 93,129
Venable, Nancy, 191
Veesey, Nellie, 106
Victor, Malinda 172
Vorhees, Ruth, 90,123
Vose, Capt. Josiah, 51

Wadding, George, 192
Wade, Wm. T., 54
Walch, E., 67,68
Walker, Mrs. Sarah, 66
Wall, Allan, 134
Wall, Edward, 134
Wallace, Elizabeth, 206
John, 18
Wallis, Mrs. Mary, 189
Ward, Clarissa F., 47
Elizabeth A., 47
James, 47,144,167,168
Joshua, 82
Julia Ann, 47
Mary, 47,58,82
Nancy, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Nehemiah, 46,47,70
Phyllis L., 168
Relief, 47
Rhoda Ann, 198
Samuel, 47
Warren, James, 135
Margaret, 135
Washburn, John, 41
Wason, Anna, 188
Hannah, 188
James, 188
John, 188
Wason, Ben, 71
Watenpaugh, Adel, 141
George, 141
Waterton, Susannah, 117
Watson, Milton, 144
Thomas, 188
Watts, Mrs. E., 106,140
Eunice, 140
Matthew, 140
Waugh, Sarah, 206
Way, Fred, 84
William, 84
Waymouth, Stephen, 56
Wean, Gertrude, 111
Wear, John, 8
Robert, 18
Webb, Minnie, 128
Webber, Joel, 44
Jonas, 30,32
Weber, August, 84,115
Charles, 115,147
Dorothy, 147
Linn A., 115
Webster, Elizabeth, 188
John, 186
Nathan, 188
Wedgewood, Shepherd, 71
Weeks, Mercy, 66
Wegener, Richard, 153
Weinstein, Carrie Lena, 130,157
Wells, Estell, 150
Farmer J., 156
Glen, 150
James L., 150
Jean Rae, 157
Joe, 119,149
Laura, 150,170
Lloyd, 150
Mathew, 156
Peter, 156

Wolle, Raymond, 127,156,157
Wayne E., 157
Welch, Ann M., 68
Eleazar, 67
Frank A., 67
Samuel, 67
William, 67
Welsh, Marion, 206
Wenstrom, Hearietta, 137
Wentworth, Rev. D., 70
Durene E., 170
Earl, 114,146
Frank H., 146
Harold, 146
Kenneth, 146,170
Sandra, 170
Werner, Agnes, 120,151
Clarence, 120
Ellain, 120
Flora, 120
Gerald, 120
Harold H., 120
Harry, 120
Henry C., 89,120
Lester, 120
Stella, 120
Weet, Catherine, 122
Mrs. Ruth, 139
Westphal, Dorothy, 164
Wheeler, Jennie, 74
Wheelock, Col., 58
Wheelright, Col. John, 6,7
Whitcomb, C. H., 116
White, Betsey, 57,81
Fred J., 112
Rev. Lynn, 200
Whitmore, F., 107
Whitney, Rebecca J., 67
Widney, Sarah, 195
Wiear, John, 20
Wight, Abigail G., 46,58
Harriet, 61
Henry, 58
Jonathan, 58
Pearl, 88
Thomas, 58
Timothy, 58,59
Warren, 61
William Ward, 58
Wilder, Joseph W., 61
Wiley, Ruth, 107
William, Col.;Joseph, 29,30
Williams, George, 79
Rev. H., 155
Jack, 112
John R., 79
Levi, 54,156
Malinda, 112
Mary M., 82,112
Reuel, 49,56
Robert, 69
Susan Elizabeth 200
William, 189
Willson, Robert, 185
Wilson, Catherine, 86,90,122
Francis, 200
Jane, 129
Mary E., 194
Robert, 14
Theo., 118
Dr. Theo., 156
Winner, Arthur, 150,170
Bruce, 170
Henry, 119,150
Richard, 170
Roger, 170
Sharon Lee, 170
Winton, David A:, 111
Henry, 120
Stanley, 111
Winthrop, Thomas L., 48
Wiehard, Elizabeth Audrey, 153.
Glen P., 123,153
Lena, 90
Wm., 153
Witherspoon, David, 186,187
Jeese, 188
John, 187
Joseph, 188
Robert, 187,188
Samuel, 188
Woods, Edgar, 198
Mabel, 198
Wolff, Wynifred, 152,171
Woolsey, Claudia, 147
Linnell, 147
Sterling, 116,147
Workman, John, 37,38,41,43
Wright, Alta, 100,136
Mary, 104
Mary A., 74
Mary Elizabeth, 143
Wurts, Cora, 161
Wyer, Earl T., 152
George Lionel, 152,171
W. W., 122,152
Wyman, Col., 187

York, Georgie, 117
Young, Agnes, 192
John, 176

Zelmer, William, 155
Zolmer, Rose, 155
William, 155

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS FOR BOOK
"DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE LINN"
1941
BY EVANGELINE LINN HALLECK

Page

15- James Anderson m.Mercy Stebbins,D.A.R.#153723.

16- Top line - Jan.30-1905.

20- Colrain, Mass. Deaths:-
Stewart, James, Sr., Sept.20-1773 in his 93rd year.
James, Lt., Aug. 14-1809 in his 80th year.
Jean (Jane wife of James,Sept.8 GKr) Sept.16-1777, in her 78th year.

21- Add "Charles Stewart, who with bros. James and John, settled on a tract of land in Colrain about 1740 and died there." (from page 217 Biographical Sketches of Franklin county,Mass.)

24- Pelham, Mass. Deaths:- "Charles Stewart died bet. 1776 & 1777, son of Rebecca Stewart" (and husband John Stewart.)

25- From Carson Newspaper, (4th paragraph)

36- Full title "Buckland, Colrain & Montague Records" Colrain marriages.

37- McCrillis (not McCrellis)

45- Malta, Geary & Windsor were the same place.

47- Nehemiah Ward & Polly Linn, married at Harlem November 10-1804, later called China, Maine. ("This record book of the beginning of the town (township) of Harlem was lost for many years" (Mrs. Conant))

53- Marriages:- "David Linn & MaryAnn Meiggs, July 26-1807" from above 1st book of Harlem.

54- Omit "His grave is marked by Black Hawk war emblem." It was war 1812.
David's land grant was located in Illinois.

57- Lucinda Lynn and Joshua Harvey both of Unity, int. Sept. 23-1828."
Also correction, Lucinda was born June 20-1808 (not 1807)
Census 1850, Greenbush, Penobscot county,Maine.
Harvey, Joshua B. age 53 Farmer, b. Maine
Lucinda " 41 "

John	age 20	b. Maine
Samuel	" 17	"
Lucinda	" 11	"
Juliana	" 8	"
Martha	" 5	"

Also "Joshua Harvey of Twp. # 1 Cold Stream Settlement, Yoeman, for $100. to Stephen Kimball, land, same lot which I took up in 1819 under a resolve of Mass. and where I now live and have my home." (dated 27 May 1828) (Above deeds from Penobscot county Registry.)

65- (Unexplained record) "Lynn, Cyrus of Malta and Mary Clark of Harlam, int. Mar.4-1820."

67- George Haskell & Chas. W. Chadwick, moved to Illinois the fall of 1838. The families came 1840.

68- # viii, Name Paulina Chadwick given in obituary.

75- 1st line, Conn. (not Mich.)

77- # 55B." Marcellus E. Partridge of Whitefield, farmer, born Whitefield age 42, divorced (son of Kingsbury S. Partridge, of Whitefield and Rebecca J. Lynn of Whitefield) and Mary B. Cookson, age 24, schoolteacher, born Whitefield, (daughter of George B. Cookson, deceased, born Windsor, farmer, and Fannie B. Ware of Whitefield) married Dec. 30-1906.

79- "Sarah C. Linn of Windsor & James F. Steples of Berwick, int. Aug.10-1859 (or 1850 dup. date)

81- From "Fitche's Hist. Fayette county, Iowa, pub. 1910, page 345, "First school in Banks twp. taught by Jane Spears in home of David Linn Jr. in the summer of 1857."

84- "Fannie Babcock born Great Works, Old Town, Me." also given "born Milbridge, Maine."

85- Anna Lynn b. 1860 (2 mo. old in 1860 census)

85- # 75C - Bertha May Lynn married Rutherford Goodspeed, New Haven (not North Haven).

86- Ruel's grandfather was William not John Hallowell.

88- Ruel Hallowell died Oct.23-1877 in Fayette county, Iowa, reinterred in Maine by brother George.

George Orette Hallowell m. 2nd Emma Marlett of Camden, Me. He died 1889 (not 1899). Emily Francis Hallowell, b. Apr.19-1844, m. 2nd

John H. Thompson of San Francisco.)

89- # 33 George 4 Linn settled in Fayette county Iowa year 1852. (Hist. Fayette county Iowa)

91- See book "Churchill Family," p.400 also p.428 Hist. Fayette county Iowa.
Jotham (not Jonathan) Churchill.

92- Add the "City of Memphis" steamer was en-route to Jefferson Barrocks, Mo. where John Linn was sent, his son Warren always said his father was buried on the lower bluff below St. Louis". (Note the family always called John Robert Linn by his middle name, Robert.)

96- Julia A. Meiggs & Donald Mackintosh, had 2 children. A daughter Mrs. Fred W. Andrew, Glen Head, Long Island, N.Y. wrote that "Aunt Laura married a Kennedy and Aunt Alice b.1851-1852, married Frank Jordon of Boston, Mass. and had a son Herbert L. Jordon who lived at Sabattus, Maine. Mrs. Andrews also wrote that "the John F. (b.1859) was the Frank who married Miss Chapman. After her death he m. 2nd Lulu Hewett, the latter died May 31 or June 1, 1942.

96- Under # 42. Frederick b.Apr.9-1826 (not 1822) died in Hallowell, Me. as shown in Hallowell V.R. to 1892, pp66-98, Maine Hist.Soc. 1924)

97- Correct the date - Freddie m. 1882 (not 1822)

112- Add - Had a son named Russell White.

113- Photo is of George Linn # 33, p.89.

114- Henry Milton Linn # 71 died June 12-1942 a year later than the death of his wife.

116- Spelled Mishew.

118- LeRoy Hallowell married Anna Doty Fox in Waterloo, Iowa.

121- Melva Etta Lynn died 3-24-1942.

127- After San Diego chapter add: later Hollywood Chapter D.A.R.

129- Flora Harris Linn died Aug.25-1951 at Sumner, Iowa. Add family records: Henry Cress born 1-15-1812, wife Sally Sherwood b. Jan.22-1805 died Feb.1-1863. Joan Elizabeth Cress, b. Nov.19-1833 died March 9-1902.

132- Maggie M. Pierce married Willett J. Dalrymple. She died 1941 left a son Donald. Her brother

Donald Pierce living in Canada 1942.

133- Granville Godding, enl. 1861 Co.E. 21st Maine.
Alanson S. Austin born 7-14-1846 died Feb.15-1893 in Belgrade, son of Madison Austin.

134- Luella (not Luvilla)

135- Correct to Fitzsimmonds.

143- # 126 Col. Arthur M. Shaw, died Aug.2-1942 in Paranam, Surinam, South America at Hospt. in Paramaribo, bur. there with Military honors.

144- # 127, C.M. Smalley (Castanous Morrell Smalley) m. Blanche[6] Pierce July 1-1904 at Belfast, Maine. Children: Ruth Lavaughn Smalley b.10-21-1905 and C.M.Smalley Jr.b.4-2-1908.
128 - The family insist it is Robert Quinn Lynn (not Irwin Lynn)

150- Emily[6] Hallowell died July 1952 and her son Arthur m. Ruth Garther.

158- Cicero Houston Snidow (not G.)

162- Stanford (not Standford)
Also Children under # 187:-(294, iii.Helen Margaret Beyer b.1-22-1919 Alexandria,So.Dak.
295:-iv. James Edward Beyer, b.12-16-1922, Salem, So.Dak.

164- Gaiser (not Gaisler)

164- # 317, vi. add Donald Eugene Linn,b.9-5-1936

167- Baylor (not Bayler)
206. Russell Mynard Shaw, married 8-11-1921 Children's birth dates, i. Elizabeth Ann b. 10-15-1922, ii. Donald b. 12-21-1923; iii. Robert Russell Shaw, b. 6-20-1926.
207, add dates for i. Jack Stanley Baylor b. 1-15-1935, ii. Edward Nelson Baylor, b. 5-28-1936, iii. Ronald Lee Baylor,b.1-10-1938.

178- Linn Elliott born 1832 (not 1932)

182- Eldridge G. Caswell Jr. married 1-30-1854 Ellen Hallowell, (Windsor Town Records) (also given as 1864, check)

186- The name of Joseph Linn appears on page 152 in book, "Hist. of Rockingham & Stafford,N.H.;" also in Benj. Chase's "Hist. Chester, N.H." Vol. 2, p. 1366 under Rolls of Men in French & Indian Wars 1745-1760, in Adj. Gen.'s Report. Records of his pension are said to be in the House Files at Library of Congress

(not Senate Files).

191- Same source as # 16 "James Lynn, age 20, brick-maker from Bristol, Ship -Charming Nancy- to Philadelphia as a indentrd servant- Pill a Creek, a port of Bristol. 14th to 21st Aug.1774.

192- # 19 (also # 25,p.193) Lynn, Adam. In the book "Third Bienniel Report of the Dept, of Archives & History of the State of West Virginia 1910, by Virgin A. Lewis, pp.37-38: Adam Lynn, Pvt. in Independent Company, Dunmore county, Volunteers of Culpepper Minute Men and the Bedford county Riflemen. Adam Lynn's name appears on a list of Capt. Thomas Buford's Bedford county Rifle Company of Volunteers. Also William Linn, p.47, Pvt. under Wm. Foreman Capt. Anthony Miller Lt. Hampshire county, W.Va. Men.

194- # 29, Adams county Pa. was formed from York county 1800.

Mrs. Irvin R. Pinckney, Rt. 2, Hoquiam, Washington, interested in this line.

195- # 35, add- James Linn born Jan. 1760, Lancaster county Pa. m. Eleanor Young.

36 is the line of Eliza B. Lynn's book. (See below)

196- # 40, add- Book -Genealogy of Col. Andrew Lynn Jr. & Mary Ashercroft Johnson, 1912 by Eliza B. Lynn, D.A.R. Nat. # 86922.

This family of Andrew Linn (Lynn) is written up in The Filson Club Historical Quarterly, Vol. 20-(Jan.April,July & Oct. 1946) (Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, Ky.) by George W. Beattie & wife Helen Pruitt Beattie (now deceased) after years of study and research.

A new reference: The book "Portrait & Biographical Album of Ogle county, Illinois, gives - "William Linn, born Perry county, Pa. 1804" (Perry county was originally part of Cumberland county).

9 - Page 190 -

A copy of a sworn statement that was in the record of David Lynn which was filed with the Recorder at Aquawka, Henderson county, Illinois.

State of Illinois.)
)ss.
Henderson County.)

Alexander W. Lynn of the town of Gladstone, in the County of Henderson and State of Illinois, having been first duly sworn on his oath deposes and says, "I am the son of Ezekiel W. Lynn, who--came to Gladstone, Illinois, from Durham, Connecticut, about the year 1832 and lived there until the time of his death in the year 1871. Said--Ezekiel W. Lynn was the son of David Lynn, who came to Gladstone, Ill. from Durham, Conn. about the year 1833 and lived there until the time of his death in 1844. I have been well acquainted with the Book and Family Record hereto attached for about thirty years and know of the verity of the therein entries from common family knowledge, I verilly believe it to be true, genuine and authentic record of the marriage of Melorah Thompson and David Lynn and of the births and deaths in their family."

Alexander W. Lynn

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 6th day of August 1910.
R. B. Parson
Notary Public.

The following items were taken from David Lynn's Bible, published in 1821.

David, the son of Alexander & Mary Lynn was born 4th of March 1764.
Melorah, the daughter of David & Jane Thompson was born 21 May 1773.
David Lynn and Melorah was married 1793.
David Lynn was born 26 May 1794.

Samuel Lynn was born 19 July 1795.
Asher Lynn was born 19th Nov. 1797.
Samuel William Lynn was born 20th December 1799.
Prudence Lynn was born 1st Sept. 1802.
James Lynn was born 8th Apr. 1805.
Ezekiel Wright Lynn was born 31st March 1807
Almyra Lynn was born 19th Feb. 1811.
John Anson Lynn was born Nov. 6, 1813.
Samuel Lynn died May 18th, 1799.
Asher Lynn died Aug. 16th, 1823.
James Lynn died Sept. 15th, 1826.
David Lynn died Aug. 20th, 1840.
John A. Lynn died Sept. 8th, 1841.
Samuel William Lynn died July 17th, 1881.
Sarah Lynn his wife died March 2nd, 1884.

* * * *

Index –

Gardner, Henrietta-	73-101
Gaines, Eliz.	200
Linn, Andrew- add	66-44
Bertha-	85 (not 117)
George- add	123
Robert- add	60
Phillips, Lodema-	139
Victor, Malinda-	192
Williams, Susan Eliz.	200
Wishard, Lena	123-153

Evangeline Linn Halleck
(Mrs. J. D.)

5320 Loma Linda Avenue,
Hollywood 27, California

October 1961

3674